# s城 IRS <br>  <br> 1040 (and 1040-SR) 

##  <br> Schedules 1 through 3



2022 Changes

- Form 1040 has new lines.
- Schedule 1 has new lines.
- Filing status name changed from Qualifying widow(er) to Qualifiying surviving spouse.

For details on these and other changes, see What's New in these instructions.

## Future Developments

See IRS.gov and IRS.gov/Forms, and for the latest information about developments related to Forms 1040 and 1040-SR and their instructions, such as legislation enacted after they were published, go to IRS.gov/Form1040.
freeflle) Free File is the fast, safe, and free way to prepare and e-file your taxes. See IRS.gov/FreeFile.
Pay Online. It's fast, simple, and secure. Go to IRS.gov/Payments.

[^0]
## Table of Contents

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service
Contents Page Contents Page
What's New ..... 6
Filing Requirements ..... $\underline{8}$
Do You Have To File? ..... 8
When and Where Should You File? ..... 8
Line Instructions for Forms 1040 and 1040-SR ..... 12
Filing Status ..... 12
Name and Address ..... 14
Social Security Number (SSN) ..... 14
Dependents, Qualifying Child for Instructions for Schedule 3 ..... 100Child Tax Credit, and Credit forOther Dependents$\underline{17}$
Income ..... $\underline{23}$
Total Income and Adjusted Gross Income ..... 31
Tax and Credits ..... 31
Payments ..... 37
Refund ..... 56
Amount You Owe ..... 58
Sign Your Return ..... 60
Assemble Your Return ..... 62
2022 Tax Table ..... 63
General Information ..... 76
Refund Information ..... 82
Instructions for Schedule 1 ..... 83
Instructions for Schedule 2 ..... 95
Tax Topics ..... 104
Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice ..... 106
Major Categories of Federal Income and Outlays for Fiscal Year 2021 ..... 108
Index ..... 110

Amount You

For 2022, you will use Form 1040 or, if you were born before January 2, 1958, you have the option to use Form 1040-SR.

You may only need to file Form 1040 or 1040-SR and none of the numbered schedules, Schedules 1 through 3. However, if your return is more complicated (for example, you claim certain deductions or credits or owe additional taxes), you will need to complete one or more of the numbered schedules. Below is a general guide to which schedule(s) you will need to file based on your circumstances. See the instructions for the schedules for more information.

If you e-file your return, the software you use will generally determine which schedules you need.

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Have additional income, such as business or farm income or loss, unemployment compensation, or prize or award money. | Schedule 1, Part I |
| Have any adjustments to income, such as student loan interest, self-employment tax, or educator expenses. | Schedule 1, Part \|| |
| Owe alternative minimum tax (AMT) or need to make an excess advance premium tax credit repayment. | Schedule 2, Part I |
| Owe other taxes, such as self-employment tax, household employment taxes, additional tax on IRAs or other qualified retirement plans and tax-favored accounts. | Schedule 2, Part II |
| Can claim a nonrefundable credit (other than the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents), such as the foreign tax credit, education credits, or general business credit. | Schedule 3, Part I |
| Can claim a refundable credit (other than the earned income credit, American opportunity credit, or additional child tax credit), such as the net premium tax credit or qualified sick and family leave credits from Schedule H. | Schedule 3, Part II |
| Have other payments, such as an amount paid with a request for an extension to file or excess social security tax withheld. |  |

## The Taxpayer Advocate Service Is Here To Help You

## What is the Taxpayer Advocate Service?

The Taxpayer Advocate Service (TAS) is an independent organization within the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) that helps taxpayers and protects taxpayer rights. TAS strives to ensure that every taxpayer is treated fairly and that you know and understand your rights under the Taxpayer Bill of Rights.

## What can TAS do for you?

TAS can help you if your tax problem is causing a financial difficulty, you've tried and been unable to resolve your issue with the IRS, or you believe an IRS system, process, or procedure just isn't working as it should. And the service is free. If you qualify for TAS assistance, you will be assigned to one advocate who will work with you throughout the process and will do everything possible to resolve your issue. TAS can help you if:

- Your problem is causing a financial difficulty for you, your family, or your business.
- You face (or your business is facing) an immediate threat of adverse action.
- You've tried to contact the IRS but no one has responded, or the IRS hasn't responded by the date promised.


## How can you reach TAS?

TAS has offices in every state, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. To find your advocate's number:

- Go to TaxpayerAdvocate.IRS.gov/contact-us;
- Download Publication 1546, Taxpayer Advocate Service - We Are Here to Help You. If you do not have Internet access, you can call the IRS toll free at 800-TAX-FORM (800-829-3676) and ask for a copy of Publication 1546;
- Check your local directory; or
- Call TAS toll free at 877-777-4778.


## How can you learn about your taxpayer rights?

The Taxpayer Bill of Rights describes ten basic rights that all taxpayers have when dealing with the IRS. The TAS website TaxpayerAdvocate.IRS.gov can help you understand what these rights mean to you and how they apply. These are your rights. Know them. Use them.

## How else does the Taxpayer Advocate Service help taxpayers?

TAS works to resolve large-scale problems that affect many taxpayers. If you know of one of these broad issues, please report it to TAS at $I R S . g o v / S A M S$. Be sure not to include any personal taxpayer information.

## Low Income Taxpayer Clinics Help Taxpayers

Low Income Taxpayer Clinics (LITCs) are independent from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and the Taxpayer Advocate Service (TAS). LITCs represent individuals whose income is below a certain level and who need to resolve tax problems with the IRS. LITCs can represent taxpayers in audits, appeals, and tax collection disputes before the IRS and in court. In addition, LITCs can provide information about taxpayer rights and responsibilities in different languages for individuals who speak English as a second language. Services are offered for free or a small fee. For more information or to find an LITC near you, see the LITC page at TaxpayerAdvocate.IRS.gov/LITCMap or IRS Publication 4134, Low Income Taxpayer Clinic List. This publication is available online at $\underline{\text { IRS.gov/Forms-Pubs }}$ or by calling the IRS toll free at 800-TAX-FORM (800-829-3676).

## Suggestions for Improving the IRS

## Taxpayer Advocacy Panel

Taxpayers have an opportunity to provide direct feedback to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) through the Taxpayer Advocacy Panel (TAP). The TAP is a Federal Advisory Committee comprised of an independent panel of citizen volunteers who listen to taxpayers, identify taxpayers' systemic issues, and make suggestions for improving IRS customer service. Contact TAP at ImproveIRS.org.

## Affordable Care Act—What You Need To Know

## Requirement To Reconcile Advance Payments of the Premium Tax Credit

The premium tax credit helps pay premiums for health insurance purchased from the Marketplace. Eligible individuals may have advance payments of the premium tax credit made on their behalf directly to the insurance company.

If you or a family member enrolled in health insurance through the Marketplace and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made to your insurance company to reduce your monthly premium payment, you must attach Form 8962 to your return to reconcile (compare) the advance payments with your premium tax credit for the year.

The Marketplace is required to send Form 1095-A by January 31, 2023, listing the advance payments and other information you need to complete Form 8962.

1. You will need Form 1095-A from the Marketplace.
2. Complete Form 8962 to claim the credit and to reconcile your advance credit payments.
3. Include Form 8962 with your Form 1040, Form 1040-SR, or Form 1040-NR. (Don't include Form 1095-A.)

## Health Coverage Reporting

If you or someone in your family was an employee in 2022, the employer may be required to send you Form 1095-C. Part II of Form 1095-C shows whether your employer offered you health insurance coverage and, if so, information about the offer. You should receive Form 1095-C by early March 2023. This information may be relevant if you purchased health insurance coverage for 2022 through the Health Insurance Marketplace and wish to claim the premium tax credit on Schedule 3, line 9. However, you don't need to wait to receive this form to file your return. You may rely on other information received from your employer. If you don't wish to claim the premium tax credit for 2022, you don't need the information in Part II of Form 1095-C. For more information on who is eligible for the premium tax credit, see the Instructions for Form 8962.

Reminder: Health care coverage. If you need health care coverage, go to www.HealthCare.gov to learn about health insurance options for you and your family, how to buy health insurance, and how you might qualify to get financial assistance to buy health insurance.

## What's New

For information about any additional changes to the 2022 tax law or any other developments affecting Form 1040 or 1040-SR or the instructions, go to IRS.gov/ Form 1040.

Due date of return. File Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$ by April 18, 2023. The due date is April 18, instead of April 15, because of the Emancipation Day holiday in the District of Columbia - even if you don't live in the District of Columbia.
Filing status name changed to qualifying surviving spouse. The filing status qualifying widow(er) is now called qualifying surviving spouse. The rules for the filing status have not changed. The same rules that applied for qualifying widow(er) apply to qualifying surviving spouse. See Qualifying surviving spouse, later.
Standard deduction amount increased. For 2022, the standard deduction amount has been increased for all filers. The amounts are:

- Single or Married filing separate-ly- $\$ 12,950$.
- Married filing jointly or Qualifying surviving spouse- $\$ 25,900$.
- Head of household- $\$ 19,400$.

New lines 1a through 1z on Form 1040 and $1040-S R$. This year line 1 is expanded and there are new lines 1 a through 1 z . Some amounts that in prior years were reported on Form 1040 and Form 1040-SR are now reported on Schedule 1.

- Scholarship and fellowship grants that were not reported to you on Form W-2 are now reported on Schedule 1, line 8 r .
- Pension or annuity from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan or a nongovernmental section 457 plan are now reported on Schedule 1, line 8 t .
- Wages earned while incarcerated are now reported on Schedule 1, line 8u.
New line 6c on Form 1040 and 1040-SR. A checkbox was added on line 6 c . Taxpayers who elect to use the lump-sum election method for their benefits will check this box. See Line $\sigma c$, later.
Nontaxable Medicaid waiver payments on Schedule 1. For 2021, nontaxable amounts of Medicaid waiver payments reported on Form 1040, line 1,
were excluded from income on Schedule 1 , line 8 z. For 2022, nontaxable amounts will be excluded on Schedule 1, line 8s.
Nontaxable combat pay election. For 2021, individuals elected to include their nontaxable combat pay in their earned income when figuring the earned income credit (EIC) by reporting it on Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR, line 27b. For 2022, they will make this election by reporting nontaxable combat pay on Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR, line 1 i .
Credits for sick and family leave for certain self-employed individuals are not available. Self-employed individuals can no longer claim these credits.
Health coverage tax credit is not available. The health coverage tax credit was not extended. The credit is not available after 2021.
Credit for child and dependent care expenses. The changes to the credit for child and dependent care expenses implemented by the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 (ARP), were not extended. For 2022, the credit for the child and dependent care expenses is nonrefundable. The dollar limit on qualifying expenses is $\$ 3,000$ for one qualifying person and $\$ 6,000$ for two or more qualifying persons. The maximum credit amount allowed is $35 \%$ of your employment-related expenses. For more information, see the Instructions for Form 2441 and Pub. 503.

Child tax credit and additional child tax credit. Many changes to the child tax credit (CTC) implemented by ARP were not extended. For 2022,

- The initial credit amount of the CTC is $\$ 2,000$ for each qualifying child.
- The amount of CTC that can be claimed as a refundable credit is limited as it was in 2020, except the maximum additional child tax credit (ACTC) amount has increased to $\$ 1,500$ for each qualifying child.
- A child must be under age 17 at the end of 2022 to be a qualifying child.
- Bona fide residents of Puerto Rico are no longer required to have three or
more qualifying children to be eligible to claim the ACTC. Bona fide residents of Puerto Rico may be eligible to claim the ACTC if they have one or more qualifying children.
- For more information, see the Instructions for Schedule 8812 (Form 1040).

Changes to the earned income credit (EIC). The enhancements for taxpayers without a qualifying child that applied for 2021 don't apply for 2022. This means, to claim the EIC without a qualifying child in 2022 you must be at least age 25 but under age 65 at the end of 2022. If you are married and filing a joint return, either you or your spouse must be at least age 25 but under age 65 at the end of 2022. It doesn't matter which spouse meets the age requirement, as long as one of the spouses does.
Reporting requirements for Form 1099-K. Form 1099-K is issued by third party settlement organizations and credit card companies to report payment transactions made to you for goods and services.

You must report all income on your tax return unless excluded by law, whether you received the income electronically or not, and whether you received a Form 1099-K or not. The box 1a and other amounts reported on Form 1099-K are additional pieces of information to help determine the correct amounts to report on your return.

If you received a Form 1099-K that shows payments you didn't receive or is otherwise incorrect, contact the Form 1099-K issuer. Don't contact the IRS; the IRS can't correct an incorrect Form 1099-K. If you can't get it corrected, or you sold a personal item at a loss, see the instructions for Schedule 1, lines $8 z$ and 24 z , later, for more reporting information.

All IRS information about Form 1099-K is available by going to IRS.gov/ 1099K.

## Free Software Options for Doing Your Taxes

## Why have 49 million Americans used Free File?

- Security-Free File uses the latest encryption technology to safeguard your information.
- Flexible Payments—File early; pay by April 18, 2023 (for most people).
- Greater Accuracy-Fewer errors mean faster processing.
- Quick Receipt—Get an acknowledgment that your return was received and accepted.
- Go Green-Reduce the amount of paper used.
- It's Free-through IRS.gov/FreeFile.
- Faster Refunds-Join the eight in 10 taxpayers who get their refunds faster by using direct deposit and e-file.


## fregflle ) Do Your Taxes for Free

If your adjusted gross income was $\$ 73,000$ or less in 2022 , you can use free tax software to prepare and $e$-file your tax return. Earned more? Use Free File Fillable Forms.

Free File. This public-private partnership, between the IRS and tax software providers, makes approximately a dozen brand-name commercial software products and $e$-file available for free. Seventy percent of the nation's taxpayers are eligible.

Just visit IRS.gov/FreeFile for details. Free File combines all the benefits of e-file and easy-to-use software at no cost. Guided questions will help ensure you get all the tax credits and deductions you are due. It's fast, safe, and free.

You can review each software provider's criteria for free usage or use an online tool to find which free software products match your situation. Some software providers offer state tax return preparation for free.
Free File Fillable Forms. The IRS offers electronic versions of IRS paper forms that can also be $e$-filed for free. Free File Fillable Forms is best for people experienced in preparing their own tax returns. There are no income limitations. Free File Fillable Forms does basic math calculations. It supports only federal tax forms.

## Free Tax Help Available Nationwide

Volunteers are available in communities nationwide providing free tax assistance to low-to-moderate income (generally under $\$ 60,000$ in adjusted gross income) and elderly taxpayers (age 60 and older). At selected sites, taxpayers can input and electronically file their own tax return with the assistance of an IRS-certified volunteer.
See How To Get Tax Help near the end of these instructions for additional information or visit IRS.gov (Keyword: VITA) for a VITA/TCE site near you!

IRS.gov is the gateway to all electronic services offered by the IRS, as well as the spot to download forms at IRS.gov/Forms.

## Make your tax payments online-it's easy.

You can make payments online, by phone, or from a mobile device. Paying online is safe and secure; it puts you in control of paying your tax bill and gives you peace of mind. You determine the payment date, and you will receive an immediate confirmation from the IRS. Go to IRS.gov/Payments to see all your online payment options.

## Filing Requirements

 ens.Have you tried IRS $e$-file? It's the fastest way to get your refund and it's free if you are eligible. Visit IRS.gov for details.

## Do You Have To File?

Use Chart A, B, or C to see if you must file a return. U.S. citizens who lived in or had income from a U.S. possession should see Pub. 570. Residents of Puerto Rico can use Tax Topic 901 to see if they must file.

0Even if you do not otherwise have to file a return, you should file one to get a refund of any federal income tax withheld. You should also file if you are eligible for any of the following credits.

- Earned income credit.
- Additional child tax credit.
- American opportunity credit.
- Credit for federal tax on fuels.
- Premium tax credit.
- Credits for sick and family leave.

See Pub. 501 for details. Also see Pub. 501 if you do not have to file but received a Form 1099-B (or substitute statement).
Requirement to reconcile advance payments of the premium tax credit. If you, your spouse with whom you are filing a joint return, or a dependent was enrolled in coverage through the Marketplace for 2022 and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for this coverage, you must file a 2022 return and attach Form 8962. You (or whoever enrolled you) should have received Form 1095-A from the Marketplace with information about your coverage and any advance payments.

You must attach Form 8962 even if someone else enrolled you, your spouse, or your dependent. If you are a dependent who is claimed on someone else's 2022 return, you do not have to attach Form 8962.
Exception for certain children under age 19 or full-time students. If certain conditions apply, you can elect to in-
clude on your return the income of a child who was under age 19 at the end of 2022 or was a full-time student under age 24 at the end of 2022. To do so, use Form 8814. If you make this election, your child doesn't have to file a return. For details, use Tax Topic 553 or see Form 8814.

A child born on January 1, 1999, is considered to be age 24 at the end of 2022. Do not use Form 8814 for such a child.

Resident aliens. These rules also apply if you were a resident alien. Also, you may qualify for certain tax treaty benefits. See Pub. 519 for details.

Nonresident aliens and dual-status aliens. These rules also apply if you were a nonresident alien or a dual-status alien and both of the following apply.

- You were married to a U.S. citizen or resident alien at the end of 2022.
- You elected to be taxed as a resident alien.
See Pub. 519 for details.

$\Delta$Specific rules apply to determine if you are a resident alien, nonresident alien, or dual-status alien. Most nonresident aliens and dual-status aliens have different filing requirements and may have to file Form 1040-NR. Pub. 519 discusses these requirements and other information to help aliens comply with U.S. tax law.

## When and Where Should You File?

File Form 1040 or 1040-SR by April 18, 2023. The due date is April 18, instead of April 15, because of the Emancipation Day holiday in the District of Columbia - even if you don't live in the District of Columbia. If you file after this date, you may have to pay interest and penalties. See Interest and Penalties, later.

If you were serving in, or in support of, the U.S. Armed Forces in a designated combat zone or contingency operation, you may be able to file later. See Pub. 3 for details.

If you e-file your return, there is no need to mail it. However, if you choose to mail it instead, filing instructions and addresses are at the end of these instructions.

(10)The chart at the end of these instructions provides the current address for mailing your return. Use these addresses for Forms 1040 or 1040-SR filed in 2023. The address for returns filed after 2023 may be different. See IRS. gov/Form 1040 for any updates.

## What if You Can't File on Time?

You can get an automatic 6-month extension if, no later than the date your return is due, you file Form 4868. For details, see Form 4868. Instead of filing Form 4868, you can apply for an automatic extension by making an electronic payment by the due date of your return.

A
An automatic 6-month extension to file doesn't extend the time to pay your tax. If you don't pay your tax by the original due date of your return, you will owe interest on the unpaid tax and may owe penalties. See Form 4868.

If you are a U.S. citizen or resident alien, you may qualify for an automatic extension of time to file without filing Form 4868. You qualify if, on the due date of your return, you meet one of the following conditions.

- You live outside the United States and Puerto Rico and your main place of business or post of duty is outside the United States and Puerto Rico.
- You are in military or naval service on duty outside the United States and Puerto Rico.

This extension gives you an extra 2 months to file and pay the tax, but interest will be charged from the original due date of the return on any unpaid tax. You must include a statement showing that you meet the requirements. If you are still unable to file your return by the end of the 2-month period, you can get an additional 4 months if, no later than June 15, 2023, you file Form 4868. This 4-month extension of time to file doesn't extend the time to pay your tax. See Form 4868.

## Private Delivery Services

If you choose to mail your return, you can use certain private delivery services
designated by the IRS to meet the "timely mailing treated as timely filing/ paying" rule for tax returns and payments. These private delivery services include only the following.

- DHL Express 9:00, DHL Express 10:30, DHL Express 12:00, DHL Express Worldwide, DHL Express Envelope, DHL Import Express 10:30, DHL Import Express 12:00, and DHL Import Express Worldwide.
- UPS Next Day Air Early A.M., UPS Next Day Air, UPS Next Day Air Saver, UPS 2nd Day Air, UPS 2nd Day Air A.M., UPS Worldwide Express Plus, and UPS Worldwide Express.
- FedEx First Overnight, FedEx Priority Overnight, FedEx Standard Overnight, FedEx 2 Day, FedEx International Next Flight Out, FedEx International Priority, FedEx International First, and FedEx International Economy.

To check for any updates to the list of designated private delivery services, go to $\operatorname{IRS}$.gov/PDS. For the IRS mailing address to use if you're using a private delivery service, go to IRS.gov/ PDSStreetAddresses.

The private delivery service can tell you how to get written proof of the mailing date.

## Chart A—For Most People

| IF your filing status is . | AND at the end of 2022 you were*... | THEN file a return if your gross income** was at least ... |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Single | under 65 <br> 65 or older | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 12,950 \\ 14,700 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Married filing jointly*** | under 65 (both spouses) <br> 65 or older (one spouse) <br> 65 or older (both spouses) | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 25,900 \\ 27,300 \\ 28,700 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Married filing separately | any age | \$5 |
| Head of household | under 65 <br> 65 or older | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 19,400 \\ 21,150 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Qualifying surviving spouse | under 65 65 or older | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 25,900 \\ 27,300 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| *If you were born on January 1, 1958, you are considered to be age 65 at the end of 2022. (If your spouse died in 2022 or if you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2022, see Pub. 501.) <br> **Gross income means all income you received in the form of money, goods, property, and services that isn't exempt from tax, including any income from sources outside the United States or from the sale of your main home (even if you can exclude part or all of it). Don't include any social security benefits unless (a) you are married filing a separate return and you lived with your spouse at any time in 2022, or (b) one-half of your social security benefits plus your other gross income and any tax-exempt interest is more than $\$ 25,000$ ( $\$ 32,000$ if married filing jointly). If (a) or (b) applies, see the instructions for lines $6 a$ and $6 b$ to figure the taxable part of social security benefits you must include in gross income. Gross income includes gains, but not losses, reported on Form 8949 or Schedule D. Gross income from a business means, for example, the amount on Schedule C, line 7, or Schedule F, line 9. But, in figuring gross income, don't reduce your income by any losses, including any loss on Schedule C, line 7, or Schedule F, line 9. <br> ***If you didn't live with your spouse at the end of 2022 (or on the date your spouse died) and your gross income was at least $\$ 5$, you must file a return regardless of your age. |  |  |

## Chart B—For Children and Other Dependents (See Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later.)

If your parent (or someone else) can claim you as a dependent, use this chart to see if you must file a return.
In this chart, unearned income includes taxable interest, ordinary dividends, and capital gain distributions. It also includes unemployment compensation, taxable social security benefits, pensions, annuities, and distributions of unearned income from a trust. Earned income includes salaries, wages, tips, professional fees, and taxable scholarship and fellowship grants. Gross income is the total of your unearned and earned income.

Single dependents. Were you either age 65 or older or blind?
No. You must file a return if any of the following apply.

- Your unearned income was over $\$ 1,150$.
- Your earned income was over $\$ 12,950$.
- Your gross income was more than the larger of-
- \$1,150, or
- Your earned income (up to $\$ 12,550$ ) plus $\$ 400$.

Yes. You must file a return if any of the following apply.

- Your unearned income was over $\$ 2,900$ ( $\$ 4,650$ if 65 or older and blind).
- Your earned income was over $\$ 14,700$ ( $\$ 16,450$ if 65 or older and blind).
- Your gross income was more than the larger of-
- $\$ 2,900$ ( $\$ 4,650$ if 65 or older and blind), or
- Your earned income (up to $\$ 12,550$ ) plus $\$ 2,150(\$ 3,900$ if 65 or older and blind).

Married dependents. Were you either age 65 or older or blind?
$\square$ No. You must file a return if any of the following apply.

- Your unearned income was over $\$ 1,150$.
- Your earned income was over $\$ 12,950$.
- Your gross income was at least $\$ 5$ and your spouse files a separate return and itemizes deductions.
- Your gross income was more than the larger of-
- \$1,150, or
- Your earned income (up to $\$ 12,550$ ) plus $\$ 400$.Yes. You must file a return if any of the following apply.
- Your unearned income was over $\$ 2,550$ ( $\$ 3,950$ if 65 or older and blind).
- Your earned income was over $\$ 14,350$ ( $\$ 15,750$ if 65 or older and blind).
- Your gross income was at least $\$ 5$ and your spouse files a separate return and itemizes deductions.
- Your gross income was more than the larger of-
- $\$ 2,550$ ( $\$ 3,950$ if 65 or older and blind), or
- Your earned income (up to $\$ 12,550$ ) plus $\$ 1,800$ ( $\$ 3,200$ if 65 or older and blind).


## Chart C—Other Situations When You Must File

You must file a return if any of the conditions below apply for 2022.

1. You owe any special taxes, including any of the following (see the instructions for Schedule 2).
a. Alternative minimum tax.
b. Additional tax on a qualified plan, including an individual retirement arrangement (IRA), or other tax-favored account.
c. Household employment taxes.
d. Social security and Medicare tax on tips you didn't report to your employer or on wages you received from an employer who didn't withhold these taxes.
e. Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips you reported to your employer or on group-term life insurance and additional taxes on health savings accounts.
f. Recapture taxes.
2. You (or your spouse if filing jointly) received health savings account, Archer MSA, or Medicare Advantage MSA distributions.
3. You had net earnings from self-employment of at least $\$ 400$.
4. You had wages of $\$ 108.28$ or more from a church or qualified church-controlled organization that is exempt from employer social security and Medicare taxes.
5. Advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for you, your spouse, or a dependent who enrolled in coverage through the Marketplace. You or whoever enrolled you should have received Form(s) 1095-A showing the amount of the advance payments.
6. You are required to include amounts in income under section 965 or you have a net tax liability under section 965 that you are paying in installments under section $965(\mathrm{~h})$ or deferred by making an election under section $965(\mathrm{i})$.

# Line Instructions for <br> Forms 1040 and 1040-SR 

## Filing Status

Check only the filing status that applies to you. The ones that will usually give you the lowest tax are listed last.

- Married filing separately.
- Single.
- Head of household.
- Married filing jointly.
- Qualifying surviving spouse.

For information about marital status, see Pub. 501.


More than one filing status can apply to you. You can choose the one that will give you the lowest tax.

## Single

You can check the "Single" box at the top of Form 1040 or 1040-SR if any of the following was true on December 31, 2022.

- You were never married.
- You were legally separated according to your state law under a decree of divorce or separate maintenance. But if, at the end of 2022, your divorce wasn't final (an interlocutory decree), you are considered married and can't check the box.
- You were widowed before January 1, 2022, and didn't remarry before the end of 2022. But if you have a child, you may be able to use the qualifying surviving spouse filing status. See the

Also see the instructions for Schedule 1 through Schedule 3 that follow the Form 1040 and 1040-SR instructions.

Free File makes available free brand-name software and free e-file. Visit IRS.gov/ FreeFile for details and to see if you are eligible.
What form to file. Everyone can file Form 1040. Form 1040-SR is available to you if you were born before January 2, 1958.
Fiscal year filers. If you are a fiscal year filer using a tax year other than January 1 through December 31, 2022, write "Tax Year" and the beginning and ending months of your fiscal year in the top margin of page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR.
Write-in information. If you need to write a word, code, and/or dollar amount on Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR to explain an item of income or deduction, but don't have enough space to enter the word, code, and/or dollar amount, you can put an asterisk next to the applicable line number and put a footnote at the bottom of page 2 of your tax return indicating the line number and the word, code, and/or dollar amount you need to enter.
Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code.
instructions for Qualifying Surviving Spouse, later.

## Married Filing Jointly

You can check the "Married filing jointly" box at the top of Form 1040 or 1040-SR if any of the following apply.

- You were married at the end of 2022, even if you didn't live with your spouse at the end of 2022.
- Your spouse died in 2022 and you didn't remarry in 2022.
- You were married at the end of 2022 and your spouse died in 2023 before filing a 2022 return.

A married couple filing jointly report their combined income and deduct their combined allowable expenses on one return. They can file a joint return even if only one had income or if they didn't live together all year. However, both persons must sign the return. Once you file a joint return, you can't choose to file separate returns for that year after the due date of the return.
Joint and several tax liability. If you file a joint return, both you and your spouse are generally responsible for the tax and interest or penalties due on the return. This means that if one spouse doesn't pay the tax due, the other may have to. Or, if one spouse doesn't report the correct tax, both spouses may be responsible for any additional taxes assessed by the IRS. You may want to file separately if:

- You believe your spouse isn't reporting all of their income, or
- You don't want to be responsible for any taxes due if your spouse doesn't have enough tax withheld or doesn't pay enough estimated tax.
See the instructions for Married Filing Separately. Also see Innocent Spouse Relief under General Information, later.

Nonresident aliens and dual-status aliens. Generally, a married couple can't file a joint return if either spouse is a nonresident alien at any time during the year. However, if you were a nonresident alien or a dual-status alien and were married to a U.S. citizen or resident alien at the end of 2022, you can elect to be treated as a resident alien and file a joint return. See Pub. 519 for details.

## Married Filing Separately

Check the "Married filing separately" box at the top of Form 1040 or 1040-SR if you are married, at the end of 2022, and file a separate return. Enter your spouse's name in the entry space below the filing status checkboxes. Be sure to enter your spouse's SSN or Individual Taxpayer Identification Number (ITIN) in the space for spouse's SSN on Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR. If your spouse doesn't have and isn't required to have an SSN or ITIN, enter "NRA" in the entry space below the filing status checkboxes.

For electronic filing, enter the spouse's name or "NRA" if the spouse doesn't have an SSN or ITIN in the en-
try space below the filing status checkboxes.

If you are married and file a separate return, you generally report only your own income, deductions, and credits. Generally, you are responsible only for the tax on your own income. Different rules apply to people in community property states; see Pub. 555.

However, you will usually pay more tax than if you use another filing status for which you qualify. Also, if you file a separate return, you can't take the student loan interest deduction or the education credits, and you will only be able to take the earned income credit and child and dependent care credit in very limited circumstances. You also can't take the standard deduction if your spouse itemizes deductions.

(1)You may be able to file as head of household if you had a child living with you and you lived apart from your spouse during the last 6 months of 2022. See Married persons who live apart, later.

## Head of Household

You can check the "Head of household" box at the top of Form 1040 or 1040-SR if you are unmarried and provide a home for certain other persons. You are considered unmarried for this purpose if any of the following applies.

- You were legally separated according to your state law under a decree of divorce or separate maintenance at the end of 2022. But if, at the end of 2022, your divorce wasn't final (an interlocutory decree), you are considered married.
- You are married but lived apart from your spouse for the last 6 months of 2022 and you meet the other rules under Married persons who live apart, later.
- You are married and your spouse was a nonresident alien at any time during the year and the election to treat the alien spouse as a resident alien is not made.
Check the "Head of household" box only if you are unmarried (or considered unmarried) and either Test 1 or Test 2 applies.
Test 1. You paid over half the cost of keeping up a home that was the main home for all of 2022 of your parent
whom you can claim as a dependent, except under a multiple support agreement (see Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later). Your parent didn't have to live with you.
Test 2. You paid over half the cost of keeping up a home in which you lived and in which one of the following also lived for more than half of the year (if half or less, see Exception to time lived with you, later).

1. Any person whom you can claim as a dependent. But don't include:
a. Your child whom you claim as your dependent because of the rule for Children of divorced or separated parents under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later;
b. Any person who is your dependent only because the person lived with you for all of 2022; or
c. Any person you claimed as a dependent under a multiple support agreement. See Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later.
2. Your unmarried qualifying child who isn't your dependent.
3. Your married qualifying child who isn't your dependent only because you can be claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2022 return.
4. Your qualifying child who, even though you are the custodial parent, isn't your dependent because of the rule for Children of divorced or separated parents under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later.

If the child isn't claimed as your dependent, enter the child's name in the entry space below the filing status checkboxes. If you don't enter the name, it will take us longer to process your return.

Qualifying child. To find out if someone is your qualifying child, see Step 1 under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later.
Dependent. To find out if someone is your dependent, see Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later.

TIPThe dependents you claim are those you list by name and SSN in the Dependents section on Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

Exception to time lived with you. Temporary absences by you or the other person for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time lived in the home. Also see Kidnapped child, later, under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, if applicable.

If the person for whom you kept up a home was born or died in 2022, you still may be able to file as head of household. If the person is your qualifying child, the child must have lived with you for more than half the part of the year the child was alive. If the person is anyone else, see Pub. 501. Similarly, if you adopted the person for whom you kept up a home in 2022, the person was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2022, or the person was an eligible foster child placed with you during 2022, the person is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2022 if your main home was this person's main home for more than half the time since the person was adopted or placed with you in 2022.
Keeping up a home. To find out what is included in the cost of keeping up a home, see Pub. 501.

Married persons who live apart. Even if you weren't divorced or legally separated at the end of 2022, you are considered unmarried if all of the following apply.

- You lived apart from your spouse for the last 6 months of 2022. Temporary absences for special circumstances, such as for business, medical care, school, or military service, count as time lived in the home.
- You file a separate return from your spouse.
- You paid over half the cost of keeping up your home for 2022.
- Your home was the main home of your child, stepchild, or foster child for more than half of 2022 (if half or less, see Exception to time lived with you, earlier).
- You can claim this child as your dependent or could claim the child except that the child's other parent can claim the child under the rule for Children of divorced or separated parents under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later.

Adopted child. An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

Foster child. A foster child is any child placed with you by an authorized placement agency or by judgment, decree, or other order of any court of competent jurisdiction.

## Qualifying Surviving Spouse

You can check the "Qualifying surviving spouse" box at the top of Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$ and use joint return tax rates for 2022 if all of the following apply.

1. Your spouse died in 2020 or 2021 and you didn't remarry before the end of 2022.
2. You have a child or stepchild (not a foster child) whom you can claim as a dependent or could claim as a dependent except that, for 2022:
a. The child had gross income of $\$ 4,400$ or more,
b. The child filed a joint return, or
c. You could be claimed as a dependent on someone else's return.

If the child isn't claimed as your dependent, enter the child's name in the entry space below the filing status checkboxes. If you don't enter the name, it will take us longer to process your return.
3. This child lived in your home for all of 2022. If the child didn't live with you for the required time, see Exception to time lived with you, later.
4. You paid over half the cost of keeping up your home.
5. You could have filed a joint return with your spouse the year your spouse died, even if you didn't actually do so.

If your spouse died in 2022, you can't file as qualifying surviving spouse. Instead, see the instructions for Married Filing Jointly, earlier.
Adopted child. An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.
Dependent. To find out if someone is your dependent, see Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later.

TIPThe dependents you claim are those you list by name and SSN in the Dependents section on Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

Exception to time lived with you. Temporary absences by you or the child for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time lived in the home. Also see Kidnapped child, later, under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, if applicable.

A child is considered to have lived with you for all of 2022 if the child was born or died in 2022 and your home was the child's home for the entire time the child was alive. Similarly, if you adopted the child in 2022, or the child was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2022, the child is considered to have lived with you for all of 2022 if your main home was this child's main home for the entire time since the child was adopted or placed with you in 2022.

Keeping up a home. To find out what is included in the cost of keeping up a home, see Pub. 501.

## Name and Address

Print or type the information in the spaces provided. If you are married filing a separate return, enter your spouse's name in the entry space below the filing status checkboxes instead of below your name.

TIPIf you filed a joint return for 2021 and you are filing a joint return for 2022 with the same spouse, be sure to enter your names and SSNs in the same order as on your 2021 return.

## Name Change

If you changed your name because of marriage, divorce, etc., be sure to report the change to the Social Security Administration (SSA) before filing your return. This prevents delays in processing your return and issuing refunds. It also safeguards your future social security benefits.

## Address Change

If you plan to move after filing your return, use Form 8822 to notify the IRS of your new address.

## P.O. Box

Enter your box number only if your post office doesn't deliver mail to your home.

## Foreign Address

If you have a foreign address, enter the city name on the appropriate line. Don't enter any other information on that line, but also complete the spaces below that line. Don't abbreviate the country name. Follow the country's practice for entering the postal code and the name of the province, county, or state.

## Death of a Taxpayer

See Death of a Taxpayer under General Information, later.

## Social Security Number (SSN)

An incorrect or missing SSN can increase your tax, reduce your refund, or delay your refund. To apply for an SSN, fill in Form SS-5 and return it, along with the appropriate evidence documents, to the Social Security Administration (SSA). You can get Form SS-5 online at SSA.gov/forms/ss-5.pdf, from your local SSA office, or by calling the SSA at 800-772-1213. It usually takes about 2 weeks to get an SSN once the SSA has all the evidence and information it needs.

Check that both the name and SSN on your Forms 1040 or 1040-SR, W-2, and 1099 agree with your social security card. If they don't, certain deductions and credits on Form 1040 or 1040-SR may be reduced or disallowed and you may not receive credit for your social security earnings. If your Form W-2 shows an incorrect SSN or name, notify your employer or the form-issuing agent as soon as possible to make sure your earnings are credited to your social security record. If the name or SSN on your social security card is incorrect, call the SSA.

Once you are issued an SSN, use it to file your tax return. Use your SSN to file
your tax return even if your SSN does not authorize employment or if you have been issued an SSN that authorizes employment and you lose your employment authorization. An ITIN will not be issued to you once you have been issued an SSN. If you received your SSN after previously using an ITIN, stop using your ITIN. Use your SSN instead.

## IRS Individual Taxpayer Identification Numbers (ITINs) for Aliens

If you are a nonresident or resident alien and you don't have and aren't eligible to get an SSN, you must apply for an ITIN. It takes about 7 weeks to get an ITIN.

If you already have an ITIN, enter it wherever your SSN is requested on your tax return.

Some ITINs must be renewed. If you haven't used your ITIN on a federal tax return at least once for tax years 2019, 2020 , or 2021 , it expired at the end of 2022 and must be renewed if you need to file a federal tax return in 2023. You don't need to renew your ITIN if you don't need to file a federal tax return. You can find more information at IRS.gov/ITIN.

[0]ITINs assigned before 2013 have expired and must be renewed if you need to file a tax return in 2023. If you previously submitted a renewal application and it was approved, you do not need to renew again unless you haven't used your ITIN on a federal tax return at least once for tax years 2019, 2020, or 2021.

An ITIN is for tax use only. It doesn't entitle you to social security benefits or change your employment or immigration status under U.S. law.

For more information on ITINs, including application, expiration, and renewal, see Form W-7 and its instructions.

If you receive an SSN after previously using an ITIN, stop using your ITIN. Use your SSN instead. Visit a local IRS office or write a letter to the IRS explaining that you now have an SSN and want all your tax records combined under your SSN. Details about what to include with the letter and where to mail it are at IRS.gov/ITIN.

## Nonresident Alien Spouse

If your spouse is a nonresident alien, your spouse must have either an SSN or an ITIN if:

- You file a joint return, or
- Your spouse is filing a separate return.


## Presidential Election Campaign Fund

This fund helps pay for Presidential election campaigns. The fund reduces candidates' dependence on large contributions from individuals and groups and places candidates on an equal financial footing in the general election. The fund also helps pay for pediatric medical research. If you want $\$ 3$ to go to this fund, check the box. If you are filing a joint return, your spouse can also have $\$ 3$ go to the fund. If you check a box, your tax or refund won't change.

## Digital Assets

Digital assets are any digital representations of value that are recorded on a cryptographically secured distributed ledger or any similar technology. For example, digital assets include non-fungible tokens (NFTs) and virtual currencies, such as cryptocurrencies and stablecoins. If a particular asset has the characteristics of a digital asset, it will be treated as a digital asset for federal income tax purposes.

Check the "Yes" box next to the question on digital assets on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040 -SR if at any time during 2022, you (a) received (as a reward, award, or payment for property or services); or (b) sold, exchanged, gifted, or otherwise disposed of a digital asset (or any financial interest in any digital asset).

For example, check "Yes" if at any time during 2022 you:

- Received digital assets as payment for property or services provided;
- Received digital assets as a result of a reward or award;
- Received new digital assets as a result of mining, staking, and similar activities;
- Received digital assets as a result of a hard fork;
- Disposed of digital assets in exchange for property or services;
- Disposed of a digital asset in exchange or trade for another digital asset;
- Sold a digital asset;
- Transferred digital assets for free (without receiving any consideration) as a bona fide gift; or
- Otherwise disposed of any other financial interest in a digital asset.

You have a financial interest in a digital asset if you are the owner of record of a digital asset, or have an ownership stake in an account that holds one or more digital assets, including the rights and obligations to acquire a financial interest, or you own a wallet that holds digital assets.

The following actions or transactions in 2022, alone, generally don't require you to check "Yes":

- Holding a digital asset in a wallet or account;
- Transferring a digital asset from one wallet or account you own or control to another wallet or account that you own or control; or
- Purchasing digital assets using U.S. or other real currency, including through the use of electronic platforms such as PayPal and Venmo.

Do not leave the question unanswered. You must answer "Yes" or "No" by checking the appropriate box. For more information, go to IRS.gov/ virtualcurrencyfaqs.

## How to Report Digital Asset Transactions

If you disposed of any digital asset in 2022, that you held as a capital asset, through a sale, exchange, gift, or transfer, check "Yes" and use Form 8949 to calculate your capital gain or loss and report that gain or loss on Schedule D (Form 1040).

If you received any digital asset as compensation for services or disposed of any digital asset that you held for sale to customers in a trade or business, you must report the income as you would report other income of the same type (for example, W-2 wages on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1a, or inventory or services from Schedule C or Schedule 1).

## Standard Deduction

(i)If you are filing Form 1040-SR, you can find a Standard Deduction Chart on the last page of that form that can calculate the amount of your standard deduction in most situations.

Don't file the Standard Deduction Chart with your return.

## Single and Married Filing Jointly

If you or your spouse (if you are married and filing a joint return) can be claimed as a dependent on someone else's return, check the appropriate box in the Standard Deduction section.

If you were a dual-status alien, check the "Spouse itemizes on a separate return or you were a dual-status alien" box. If you were a dual-status alien and you file a joint return with your spouse who was a U.S. citizen or resident alien at the end of 2022 and you and your spouse agree to be taxed on your combined worldwide income, don't check the box.

## Age/Blindness

If you or your spouse (if you are married and filing a joint return) were born before January 2, 1958, or were blind at the end of 2022, check the appropriate
boxes on the line labeled "Age/Blindness."

Don't check any boxes for your spouse if your filing status is head of household.
Death of spouse in 2022. If your spouse was born before January 2, 1958, but died in 2022 before reaching age 65, don't check the box that says "Spouse was born before January 2, 1958."

A person is considered to reach age 65 on the day before the person's 65 th birthday.

Example. Your spouse was born on February 14, 1957, and died on February 13,2022 . Your spouse is considered age 65 at the time of death. Check the appropriate box for your spouse. However, if your spouse died on February 12, 2022, your spouse isn't considered age 65. Don't check the box.
Death of taxpayer in 2022. If you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2022, see Pub. 501 before completing the standard deduction information.

## Blindness

If you weren't totally blind as of December 31, 2022, you must get a statement certified by your eye doctor (ophthalmologist or optometrist) that:

- You can't see better than 20/200 in your better eye with glasses or contact lenses, or
- Your field of vision is 20 degrees or less.

If your eye condition isn't likely to improve beyond the conditions listed above, you can get a statement certified by your eye doctor (ophthalmologist or optometrist) to this effect instead.

You must keep the statement for your records.

If you receive a notice or letter but you would prefer to have it in Braille or large print, you can use Form 9000, Alternative Media Preference, to request notices in an alternative format including Braille, large print, audio, or electronic. You can attach Form 9000 to your return or mail it separately.

- You can download, or view online, tax forms and publications in a variety of formats including text-only, Braille ready files, browser-friendly HTML (other than tax forms), accessible PDF, and large print.


## Married Filing Separately

If your filing status is married filing separately and your spouse itemizes deductions on their return, check the "Spouse itemizes on a separate return or you were a dual-status alien" box.

If your filing status is married filing separately and your spouse was born before January 2, 1958, or was blind at the end of 2022, you can check the appropriate box(es) on the line labeled "Age/ Blindness" if your spouse had no income, isn't filing a return, and can't be claimed as a dependent on another person's return.

## Who Qualifies as Your Dependent

## Dependents, Qualifying Child for Child Tax Credit, and Credit for Other Dependents

Follow the steps below to find out if a person qualifies as your dependent and to find out if your dependent qualifies you to take the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents. If you have more than four dependents, check the box under Dependents on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR and include a statement showing the information required in columns (1) through (4).

The dependents you claim are those you list by name and SSN in the Dependents section on Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

Before you begin. See the definition of Social security number, later. If you want to claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents, you (and your spouse if filing jointly) must have an SSN or ITIN issued on or before the due date of your 2022 return (including extensions). If an ITIN is applied for on or before the due date of a 2022 return (including extensions) and the IRS issues an ITIN as result of the application, the IRS will consider the ITIN as issued on or before the due date of the return.

## Step 1 Do You Have a Qualifying Child?

## A qualifying child is a child who is your...

Son, daughter, stepchild, foster child, brother, sister, stepbrother, stepsister, half brother, half sister, or a descendant of any of them (for example, your grandchild, niece, or nephew)

## AND

was ...
Under age 19 at the end of 2022 and younger than you (or your spouse if filing jointly)
or
Under age 24 at the end of 2022, a student (defined later), and younger than you (or your spouse if filing jointly)
or
Any age and permanently and totally disabled (defined later)

## AND

Who didn't provide over half of their own support for 2022 (see Pub. 501)

## AND

Who isn't filing a joint return for 2022
or is filing a joint return for 2022 only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid (see Pub. 501 for details and examples)

## AND

Who lived with you for more than half of 2022. If the child didn't live with you for the required time, see Exception to time lived with you, later.

If the child meets the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person (other than your spouse if filing jointly) for 2022, see Qualifying child of more than one person, later.

1. Do you have a child who meets the conditions to be your qualifying child?
$\square$ Yes. Go to Step 2.
$\square$ No. Go to Step 4.

## Step 2 Is Your Qualifying Child Your Dependent?

1. Was the child a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, U.S. resident alien, or a resident of Canada or Mexico? (See Pub. 519 for
the definition of a U.S. national or U.S. resident alien. If the child was adopted, see Exception to citizen test, later.)Yes. Continue
No. sTop
You can't claim this child as a dependent.
2. Was the child married?
$\square$ Yes. See Married person, later.No. Continue
3. Could you, or your spouse if filing jointly, be claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2022 tax return? (If the person who could claim you on their 2022 tax return is not required to file, and isn't filing a 2022 tax return or is filing a 2022 return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid, check "No.") See Steps 1, 2, and 4.

Yes. stop
You can't claim any dependents. Complete the rest of Form 1040 or 1040-SR and any applicable schedules.

No. You can claim this child as a dependent. Complete columns (1) through (3) of the Dependents section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for this child. Then, go to Step 3.

## Step 3 Does Your Qualifying Child Qualify You for the Child Tax Credit or Credit for Other Dependents?

1. Did the child have an SSN, ITIN, or adoption taxpayer identification number (ATIN) issued on or before the due date of your return (including extensions)? (Answer "Yes" if you are applying for an ITIN or ATIN for the child on or before the due date of your return (including extensions).)Yes. Continue
No. sTTOP
You can't claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents for this child.
2. Was the child a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, or U.S. resident alien? (See Pub. 519 for the definition of a U.S. national or U.S. resident alien. If the child was adopted, see Exception to citizen test, later.)
No. STOP
You can't claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents for this child.
3. Was the child under age 17 at the end of 2022 ?


No. You can claim the credit for other dependents for this child. Check the "Credit for other dependents" box in column (4) of the
Dependents section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for this person.
4. Did this child have an SSN valid for employment issued before the due date of your 2022 return (including extensions)? (See Social Security Number, later.)

Yes. You can claim the child tax credit for this person. Check the
"Child tax credit" box in column (4) of the Dependents section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for this person.

No. stop
You can claim the credit for other dependents for this child. Check the "Credit for other dependents" box in column (4) of the Dependents section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for this person.

## Step 4 Is Your Qualifying Relative Your Dependent?

A qualifying relative is a person who is your...

Son, daughter, stepchild, foster child, or a descendant of any of them (for example, your grandchild)
or
Brother, sister, half brother, half sister, or a son or daughter of any of them (for example, your niece or nephew)
or
Father, mother, or an ancestor or sibling of either of them (for example, your grandmother, grandfather, aunt, or uncle)
or
Stepbrother, stepsister, stepfather, stepmother, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, father-in-law, mother-in-law, brother-in-law, or sister-in-law
or

Any other person (other than your spouse) who lived with you all year as a member of your household if your relationship didn't violate local law. If the person didn't live with you for the required time, see Exception to time lived with you, later.

## AND

Who wasn't a qualifying child (see Step 1) of any taxpayer for 2022. For this purpose, a person isn't a taxpayer if the person isn't required to file a U.S. income tax return and either doesn't file such a return or files only to get a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid. See Pub. 501 for details and examples.

## AND

Who had gross income of less than $\$ 4,400$ in 2022. If the person was permanently and totally disabled, see Exception to gross income test, later.

## AND

For whom you provided over half of the person's support in 2022. But see Children of divorced or separated parents, Multiple support agreements, and Kidnapped child, later.

1. Does any person meet the conditions to be your qualifying relative?
```
Yes. Continue
```


2. Was your qualifying relative a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, U.S. resident alien, or a resident of Canada or Mexico? (See Pub. 519 for the definition of a U.S. national or U.S. resident alien. If your qualifying relative was adopted, see Exception to citizen test, later.)

3. Was your qualifying relative married?
Yes. See Married person, later.
4. Could you, or your spouse if filing jointly, be claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2022 tax return? (If the person who could claim you on their 2022 tax return is not required to file, and isn't filing a 2022 tax return or is filing a 2022 return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid, check "No.") See Steps 1, 2, and 4.
Yes. stop

You can't claim any dependents. Complete the rest of Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR and any applicable schedules.
$\square$ No. You can claim this person as a dependent. Complete columns (1) through (3) of the Dependents section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR. Then, go to Step 5.

## Step 5 Does Your Qualifying Relative Qualify You for the Credit for Other Dependents?

1. Did your qualifying relative have an SSN, ITIN, or ATIN issued on or before the due date of your 2022 return (including extensions)? (Answer "Yes" if you are applying for an ITIN or ATIN for the qualifying relative on or before the return due date (including extensions).)

2. Was your qualifying relative a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, or U.S. resident alien? (See Pub. 519 for the definition of a U.S. national or a U.S. resident alien. If your qualifying relative was adopted, see Exception to citizenship test, later.)Yes. You can claim the credit for other dependents for this dependent. Check the "Credit for other dependents" box in column (4) of the Dependents section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for this person.

## Definitions and Special Rules

Adopted child. An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

Adoption taxpayer identification numbers (ATINs). If you have a dependent who was placed with you for legal adoption and you don't know the dependent's SSN, you must get an ATIN for the dependent from the IRS. See Form W-7A for
details. If the dependent isn't a U.S. citizen or resident alien, apply for an ITIN instead using Form W-7.

Children of divorced or separated parents. A child will be treated as the qualifying child or qualifying relative of the child's noncustodial parent (defined later) if all of the following conditions apply.

1. The parents are divorced, legally separated, separated under a written separation agreement, or lived apart at all times during the last 6 months of 2022 (whether or not they are or were married).
2. The child received over half of the child's support for 2022 from the parents (and the rules on Multiple support agreements, later, don't apply). Support of a child received from a parent's spouse is treated as provided by the parent.
3. The child is in custody of one or both of the parents for more than half of 2022.
4. Either of the following applies.
a. The custodial parent signs Form 8332 or a substantially similar statement that they won't claim the child as a dependent for 2022, and the noncustodial parent includes a copy of the form or statement with their return. If the divorce decree or separation agreement went into effect after 1984 and before 2009, the noncustodial parent may be able to include certain pages from the decree or agreement instead of Form 8332. See Post-1984 and pre-2009 decree or agreement and Post-2008 decree or agreement.
b. A pre-1985 decree of divorce or separate maintenance or written separation agreement between the parents provides that the noncustodial parent can claim the child as a dependent, and the noncustodial parent provides at least $\$ 600$ for support of the child during 2022.

If conditions (1) through (4) apply, only the noncustodial parent can claim the child for purposes of the child tax credits and credit for other dependents (lines 19 and 28). However, this doesn't allow the noncustodial parent to claim head of household filing status, the credit for child and dependent care expenses, the exclusion for dependent care benefits, or the earned income credit. The custodial parent or another taxpayer, if eligible, can claim the child for the earned income credit and these other benefits. See Pub. 501 for details.

Custodial and noncustodial parents. The custodial parent is the parent with whom the child lived for the greater number of nights in 2022. The noncustodial parent is the other parent. If the child was with each parent for an equal number of nights, the custodial parent is the parent with the higher adjusted gross income. See Pub. 501 for an exception for a parent who works at night, rules for a child who is emancipated under state law, and other details.

Post-1984 and pre-2009 decree or agreement. The decree or agreement must state all three of the following.

1. The noncustodial parent can claim the child as a dependent without regard to any condition, such as payment of support.
2. The other parent won't claim the child as a dependent.
3. The years for which the claim is released.

The noncustodial parent must include all of the following pages from the decree or agreement.

- Cover page (include the other parent's SSN on that page).
- The pages that include all the information identified in (1) through (3) above.
- Signature page with the other parent's signature and date of agreement.


You must include the required information even if you filed it with your return in an earlier year.

Post-2008 decree or agreement. If the divorce decree or separation agreement went into effect after 2008, the noncustodial parent can't include pages from the decree or agreement instead of Form 8332. The custodial parent must sign either Form 8332 or a substantially similar statement the only purpose of which is to release the custodial parent's claim to certain tax benefits for a child, and the noncustodial parent must include a copy with their return. The form or statement must release the custodial parent's claim to the child without any conditions. For example, the release must not depend on the noncustodial parent paying support.

Release of certain tax benefits revoked. A custodial parent who has revoked their previous release of a claim to certain tax benefits for a child must include a copy of the revocation with their return. For details, see Form 8332.
Exception to citizen test. If you are a U.S. citizen or U.S. national and your adopted child lived with you all year as a member of your household, that child meets the requirement to be a U.S. citizen in Step 2, question 1; Step 3, question 2; Step 4, question 2; and Step 5, question 2.
Exception to gross income test. If your relative (including a person who lived with you all year as a member of your household) is permanently and totally disabled (defined later), certain income for services performed at a sheltered workshop may be excluded for this test. For details, see Pub. 501.
Exception to time lived with you. Temporary absences by you or the other person for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the person lived with you. Also see Children of divorced or separated parents, earlier, or Kidnapped child, later.

If the person meets all other requirements to be your qualifying child but was born or died in 2022, the person is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2022 if your home was this person's home for more than half the time the person was alive in 2022. If the person meets all other requirements to be your qualifying child but you adopted the person in 2022, the person was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2022, or the person was an eligible foster child placed with you during 2022, the person is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2022 if your main home was this person's main home for more than half the time since the person was adopted or placed with you in 2022.

Any other person is considered to have lived with you for all of 2022 if the person was born or died in 2022 and your home was this person's home for the entire time the person was alive
in 2022 or if you adopted the person in 2022, the person was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2022, or the person was an eligible foster child placed with you during 2022 and your main home was the person's main home for the entire time since the person was adopted or placed with you in 2022.

Foster child. A foster child is any child placed with you by an authorized placement agency or by judgment, decree, or other order of any court of competent jurisdiction.

Kidnapped child. If your child is presumed by law enforcement authorities to have been kidnapped by someone who isn't a family member, you may be able to take the child into account in determining your eligibility for head of household or qualifying surviving spouse filing status, the child tax credit, the credit for other dependents, and the earned income credit (EIC). For details, see Pub. 501 (Pub. 596 for the EIC).

Married person. If the person is married and files a joint return, you can't claim that person as your dependent. However, if the person is married but doesn't file a joint return or files a joint return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid, you may be able to claim that person as a dependent. (See Pub. 501 for details and examples.) In that case, go to Step 2, question 3 (for a qualifying child), or Step 4, question 4 (for a qualifying relative).

Multiple support agreements. If no one person contributed over half of the support of your relative (or a person who lived with you all year as a member of your household) but you and another person(s) provided more than half of your relative's support, special rules may apply that would treat you as having provided over half of the support. For details, see Pub. 501.
Permanently and totally disabled. A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2022, the person can't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year or can be expected to lead to death.
Public assistance payments. If you received payments under the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program or other public assistance program and you used the money to support another person, see Pub. 501.

Qualifying child of more than one person. Even if a child meets the conditions to be the qualifying child of more than one person, only one person can claim the child as a qualifying child for all of the following tax benefits, unless the special rule for Children of divorced or separated parents, described earlier, applies.

1. Child tax credit and credit for other dependents (line 19) and additional child tax credit (line 28).
2. Head of household filing status.
3. Credit for child and dependent care expenses (Schedule 3, line 2).
4. Exclusion for dependent care benefits (Form 2441, Part III).
5. Earned income credit (line 27).

No other person can take any of the five tax benefits just listed based on the qualifying child. If you and any other person can claim the child as a qualifying child, the following rules apply. For purposes of these rules, the term "parent" means a biological or adoptive parent of an individual. It doesn't include a stepparent or foster parent unless that person has adopted the individual.

- If only one of the persons is the child's parent, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parent.
- If the parents file a joint return together and can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parents.
- If the parents don't file a joint return together but both parents claim the child as a qualifying child, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent with whom the child lived for the longer period of time in 2022. If the child lived with each parent for the same amount of time, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent who had the higher adjusted gross income (AGI) for 2022.
- If no parent can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2022.
- If a parent can claim the child as a qualifying child but no parent does so claim the child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2022, but only if that person's AGI is higher than the highest AGI of any parent of the child who can claim the child.

Example. Your child, J meets the conditions to be a qualifying child for both you and your parent. J doesn't meet the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person, including J's other parent. Under the rules just described, you can claim J as a qualifying child for all of the five tax benefits just listed for which you otherwise qualify. Your parent can't claim any of those five tax benefits based on J. However, if your parent's AGI is higher than yours and you do not claim J as a qualifying child, J is the qualifying child of your parent.

For more details and examples, see Pub. 501.
If you will be claiming the child as a qualifying child, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't claim any benefits based on this child.

Social security number. You must enter each dependent's social security number (SSN). Be sure the name and SSN entered agree with the dependent's social security card. Otherwise, at the time we process your return, we may reduce or disallow any tax benefits (such as the child tax credit) based on that dependent. If the name or SSN on the dependent's social security card isn't correct or you need to get an SSN for your dependent, contact the Social Security Administration (SSA). See Social Security Number (SSN), earlier. If your dependent won't have a number by the date your return is due, see What if You Can't File on Time? earlier.

For the child tax credit, your child must have the required SSN. The required SSN is one that is valid for employment and that is issued by the SSA before the due date of your 2022 return (including extensions). If your child was a U.S. citizen when the child received the SSN, the SSN is valid for employment. If "Not Valid for Employment" is printed on your child's
social security card and your child's immigration status has changed so that your child is now a U.S. citizen or permanent resident, ask the SSA for a new social security card without the legend. However, if "Valid for Work Only With DHS Authorization" is printed on your child's social security card, your child has the required SSN only as long as the DHS authorization is valid.

If your dependent child was born and died in 2022 and you do not have an SSN for the child, enter "Died" in column (2) of the Dependents section and include a copy of the child's birth certificate, death certificate, or hospital records. The document must show the child was born alive.

If you, or your spouse if filing jointly, didn't have an SSN (or ITIN) issued on or before the due date of your 2022 return (in-
cluding extensions), you can't claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents on your original or an amended 2022 return.

If you apply for an ITIN on or before the due date of your 2022 return (including extensions) and the IRS issues you an ITIN as a result of the application, the IRS will consider your ITIN as issued on or before the due date of your return.
Student. A student is a child who during any part of 5 calendar months of 2022 was enrolled as a full-time student at a school or took a full-time, on-farm training course given by a school or a state, county, or local government agency. A school includes a technical, trade, or mechanical school. It doesn't include an on-the-job training course, correspondence school, or school offering courses only through the Internet.

## Income

Generally, you must report all income except income that is exempt from tax by law. For details, see the following instructions and the Schedule 1 instructions, especially the instructions for lines 1 through 7 and Schedule 1, lines 1 through 8z. Also see Pub. 525.

## Forgiveness of Paycheck Protection Program (PPP) Loans

The forgiveness of a PPP Loan creates tax-exempt income, so although you don't need to report the income from the forgiveness of your PPP Loan on Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, you do need to report certain information related to your PPP Loan.

Rev. Proc. 2021-48, 2021-49 I.R.B. 835, permits taxpayers to treat tax-exempt income resulting from the forgiveness of a PPP Loan as received or accrued: (1) as, and to the extent that, eligible expenses are paid or incurred; (2) when you apply for forgiveness of the PPP Loan; or (3) when forgiveness of the PPP Loan is granted. If you have tax-exempt income resulting from the forgiveness of a PPP Loan, attach a statement to your return reporting each taxable year for which you are applying Rev. Proc. 2021-48, and which section of Rev. Proc. 2021-48 you are apply-ing-either section 3.01(1), (2), or (3). Any statement should include the following information for each PPP Loan:

1. Your name, address, and ITIN or SSN;
2. A statement that you are applying or applied section 3.01(1), (2), or (3) of Rev. Proc. 2021-48, and for what taxable year;
3. The amount of tax-exempt income from forgiveness of the PPP Loan that you are treating as received or accrued and for what taxable year; and
4. Whether forgiveness of the PPP Loan has been granted as of the date you file your return.

Write "RP2021-48" at the top of your attached statement.

## Foreign-Source Income

You must report unearned income, such as interest, dividends, and pensions, from sources outside the United States unless exempt by law or a tax treaty. You must also report earned income, such as wages and tips, from sources outside the United States.

If you worked abroad, you may be able to exclude part or all of your foreign earned income. For details, see Pub. 54 and Form 2555.
Foreign retirement plans. If you were a beneficiary of a foreign retirement plan, you may have to report the undistributed income earned in your plan. However, if you were the beneficiary of a Canadian registered retirement plan, see Rev. Proc. 2014-55, 2014-44 I.R.B. 753, available at IRS.gov/irb/ 2014-44 IRB\#RP-2014-55, to find out if you can elect to defer tax on the undistributed income.

Report distributions from foreign pension plans on lines 5a and 5b.

Foreign accounts and trusts. You must complete Part III of Schedule B if you:

- Had a foreign account; or
- Received a distribution from, or were a grantor of, or a transferor to, a foreign trust.
Foreign financial assets. If you had foreign financial assets in 2022, you may have to file Form 8938. See Form 8938 and its instructions.


## Chapter 11 Bankruptcy Cases

If you are a debtor in a chapter 11 bankruptcy case, income taxable to the bankruptcy estate and reported on the estate's income tax return includes:

- Earnings from services you performed after the beginning of the case (both wages and self-employment income); and
- Income from property described in section 541 of title 11 of the U.S. Code that you either owned when the case began or that you acquired after the case began and before the case was closed, dismissed, or converted to a case under a different chapter.

Because this income is taxable to the estate, don't include this income on your
own individual income tax return. The only exception is for purposes of figuring your self-employment tax. For that purpose, you must take into account all your self-employment income for the year from services performed both before and after the beginning of the case. Also, you (or the trustee if one is appointed) must allocate between you and the bankruptcy estate the wages, salary, or other compensation and withheld income tax reported to you on Form W-2. A similar allocation is required for income and withheld income tax reported to you on Forms 1099. You must also include a statement that indicates you filed a chapter 11 case and that explains how income and withheld income tax reported to you on Forms W-2 and 1099 are allocated between you and the estate. For more details, including acceptable allocation methods, see Notice 2006-83, 2006-40 I.R.B. 596, available at
IRS.gov/irb/
2006-40 IRB\#NOT-2006-83.

## Community Property States

Community property states include Arizona, California, Idaho, Louisiana, Nevada, New Mexico, Texas, Washington, and Wisconsin. If you and your spouse lived in a community property state, you must usually follow state law to determine what is community income and what is separate income. For details, see Form 8958 and Pub. 555.
Nevada, Washington, and California domestic partners. A registered domestic partner in Nevada, Washington, or California must generally report half the combined community income of the individual and their domestic partner. See Form 8958 and Pub. 555.

## Rounding Off to Whole Dollars

You can round off cents to whole dollars on your return and schedules. If you do round to whole dollars, you must round all amounts. To round, drop amounts under 50 cents and increase amounts from 50 to 99 cents to the next dollar. For example, $\$ 1.39$ becomes $\$ 1$ and $\$ 2.50$ becomes \$3.

If you have to add two or more amounts to figure the amount to enter on a line, include cents when adding the amounts and round off only the total.

If you are entering amounts that include cents, make sure to include the decimal point. There is no cents column on the form.

$\Delta$The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. References to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.

## Line 1a

## Total Amount From Form(s)

 W-2, Box 1Enter the total amount from Form(s) W-2, box 1. If a joint return, also include your spouse's income from Form(s) W-2, box 1.

$\Delta$If you earned wages while you were an inmate in a penal instiCAOTION tution, you will now report these amounts on Schedule 1, line $8 u$. Do not report those wages on line la. See the instructions for Schedule 1, line $8 u$.

$\Delta$If you received a pension or annuity from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan or a nongovernmental section 457(b) plan and it was reported in box 1 of Form $W-2$, do not include this amount on Form 1040, line 1a. This amount is reported on Schedule 1, line $8 t$.

## Line 1b

## Household Employee Wages Not Reported on Form(s) W-2

Enter the total of your wages received as a household employee that was not reported on Form(s) W-2. An employer isn't required to provide a Form W-2 to you if they paid you wages of less than $\$ 2,400$ in 2022. For information on employment taxes for household employees, see Tax Topic 756.

## Line 1c

## Tip Income Not Reported on Line 1a

Enter the total of your tip income that was not reported on Form 1040, line 1a.

This should include any tip income you didn't report to your employer and any allocated tips shown in box 8 on your Form(s) W-2 unless you can prove that your unreported tips are less than the amount in box 8. Allocated tips aren't included as income in box 1. See Pub. 531 for more details. Also include the value of any noncash tips you received, such as tickets, passes, or other items of value. Although you don't report these noncash tips to your employer, you must report them on line 1c.

$A$You may owe social security and Medicare or railroad retirement (RRTA) tax on unreported tips. See the instructions for Schedule 2, line 5.

## Line 1d

## Medicaid Waiver Payments Not Reported on Form(s) W-2, Box 1

Enter your taxable Medicaid waiver payments that were not reported on Form(s) W-2. Also enter the total of your taxable and nontaxable Medicaid waiver payments that were not reported on Form(s) W-2, or not reported in box 1 of Form(s) W-2, if you choose to include nontaxable payments in earned income for purposes of claiming a credit or other tax benefit. If you and your spouse both received nontaxable Medicaid waiver payments during the year, you and your spouse can make different choices about including payments in earned income. See the instructions for Schedule 1, line 8s.

## Line 1e

## Taxable Dependent Care Benefits From Form 2441, Line 26

Enter the total of your taxable dependent care benefits from Form 2441, line 26. Dependent care benefits should be shown in box 10 of your Form(s) W-2. But first complete Form 2441 to see if you can exclude part or all of the benefits.

Line 1f

## Employer-Provided Adoption Benefits From Form 8839, Line 29

Enter the total of your employer-provided adoption benefits from Form 8839, line 29. Employer-provided adoption benefits should be shown in box 12 of your Form(s) W-2 with code T. But see the Instructions for Form 8839 to find out if you can exclude part or all of the benefits. You may also be able to exclude amounts if you adopted a child with special needs and the adoption became final in 2022.

## Line 1g

## Wages From Form 8919, Line 6

Enter the total of your wages from Form 8919, line 6.

## Line 1h <br> Other Earned Income

(1)
If you received scholarship or fellowship grants that were not reported to you on Form W-2, you will now report these amounts on Schedule 1, line 8r. See the instructions for Schedule 1, line $8 r$.

The following types of income must be included in the total on line 1 h .

- Strike or lockout benefits (other than bona fide gifts).
- Excess elective deferrals. The amount deferred should be shown in box 12 of your Form W-2, and the "Retirement plan" box in box 13 should be checked. If the total amount you (or your spouse if filing jointly) deferred for 2022 under all plans was more than \$20,500 (excluding catch-up contributions as explained later), include the excess on line 1 h . This limit is (a) $\$ 14,000$ if you have only SIMPLE plans, or (b) $\$ 23,500$ for section 403(b) plans if you qualify for the 15 -year rule in Pub. 571. Although designated Roth contributions are subject to this limit, don't include the excess attributable to such contributions on line 1 h . They are already included as income in box 1 of your Form W-2.

A higher limit may apply to participants in section 457(b) deferred compensation plans for the 3 years before retirement age. Contact your plan administrator for more information.

If you were age 50 or older at the end of 2022, your employer may have allowed an additional deferral (catch-up contributions) of up to $\$ 6,500$ ( $\$ 3,000$ for section $401(\mathrm{k})(11)$ and SIMPLE plans). This additional deferral amount isn't subject to the overall limit on elective deferrals.


You can't deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income in box 1 of your Form $W-2$.

- Disability pensions shown on Form 1099-R if you haven't reached the minimum retirement age set by your employer. But see Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers in the instructions for lines 5a and 5b. Disability pensions received after you reach minimum retirement age and other payments shown on Form 1099-R (other than payments from an IRA*) are reported on lines 5a and 5b. Payments from an IRA are reported on lines 4 a and 4 b .
- Corrective distributions from a retirement plan shown on Form 1099-R of excess elective deferrals and excess contributions (plus earnings). But don't include distributions from an IRA* on line 1 h . Instead, report distributions from an IRA on lines 4 a and 4 b .

```
*This includes a Roth, SEP, or SIMPLE IRA.
```


## Line 1i

## Nontaxable Combat Pay Election

If you elect to include your nontaxable combat pay in your earned income when figuring the EIC, enter the amount on line 1i. See the instructions for line 27.

## Were You a Statutory Employee?

If you were a statutory employee, the "Statutory employee" box in box 13 of your Form W-2 should be checked. Statutory employees include full-time life insurance salespeople and certain agent
or commission drivers, certain traveling salespeople, and certain homeworkers. Statutory employees report the amount shown in box 1 of Form W-2 on a Schedule C along with any related business expenses.

## Missing or Incorrect Form W-2?

Your employer is required to provide or send Form W-2 to you no later than January 31, 2023. If you don't receive it by early February, use Tax Topic 154 to find out what to do. Even if you don't get a Form W-2, you must still report your earnings. If you lose your Form W-2 or it is incorrect, ask your employer for a new one.

## Line 2a

## Tax-Exempt Interest

If you received any tax-exempt interest (including any tax-exempt original issue discount (OID)), such as from municipal bonds, each payer should send you a Form 1099-INT or a Form 1099-OID. In general, your tax-exempt stated interest should be shown in box 8 of Form 1099-INT or, for a tax-exempt OID bond, in box 2 of Form 1099-OID, and your tax-exempt OID should be shown in box 11 of Form 1099-OID. Enter the total on line 2 a . However, if you acquired a tax-exempt bond at a premium, only report the net amount of tax-exempt interest on line 2 a (that is, the excess of the tax-exempt interest received during the year over the amortized bond premium for the year). Also, if you acquired a tax-exempt OID bond at an acquisition premium, only report the net amount of tax-exempt OID on line 2 a (that is, the excess of tax-exempt OID for the year over the amortized acquisition premium for the year). See Pub. 550 for more information about OID, bond premium, and acquisition premium.

Also include on line 2 a any ex-empt-interest dividends from a mutual fund or other regulated investment company. This amount should be shown in box 12 of Form 1099-DIV.

Don't include interest earned on your IRA, health savings account, Archer or Medicare Advantage MSA, or Coverdell education savings account.

Don't include any amounts related to the forgiveness of PPP Loans on this line.

## Line 2b

## Taxable Interest

Each payer should send you a Form 1099-INT or Form 1099-OID. Enter your total taxable interest income on line 2b. But you must fill in and attach Schedule B if the total is over $\$ 1,500$ or any of the other conditions listed at the beginning of the Schedule B instructions applies to you.

For more details about reporting taxable interest, including market discount on bonds and adjustments for amortizable bond premium or acquisition premium, see Pub. 550.

Interest credited in 2022 on deposits that you couldn't withdraw because of the bankruptcy or insolvency of the financial institution may not have to be included in your 2022 income. For details, see Pub. 550.

回If you get a 2022 Form TIP 1099-INT for U.S. savings bond interest that includes amounts you reported before 2022, see Pub. 550.

## Line 3a

## Qualified Dividends

Enter your total qualified dividends on line 3a. Qualified dividends are also included in the ordinary dividend total required to be shown on line 3 b . Qualified dividends are eligible for a lower tax rate than other ordinary income. Generally, these dividends are shown in box 1b of Form(s) 1099-DIV. See Pub. 550 for the definition of qualified dividends if you received dividends not reported on Form 1099-DIV.
Exception. Some dividends may be reported as qualified dividends in box 1 b of Form 1099-DIV but aren't qualified dividends. These include:

- Dividends you received as a nominee. See the Schedule B instructions.
- Dividends you received on any share of stock that you held for less than 61 days during the 121-day period that began 60 days before the ex-dividend date. The ex-dividend date is the first
date following the declaration of a dividend on which the purchaser of a stock isn't entitled to receive the next dividend payment. When counting the number of days you held the stock, include the day you disposed of the stock but not the day you acquired it. See the examples that follow. Also, when counting the number of days you held the stock, you can't count certain days during which your risk of loss was diminished. See Pub. 550 for more details.
- Dividends attributable to periods totaling more than 366 days that you received on any share of preferred stock held for less than 91 days during the 181-day period that began 90 days before the ex-dividend date. When counting the number of days you held the stock, you can't count certain days during which your risk of loss was diminished. See Pub. 550 for more details. Preferred dividends attributable to periods totaling less than 367 days are subject to the 61-day holding period rule just described.
- Dividends on any share of stock to the extent that you are under an obligation (including a short sale) to make related payments with respect to positions in substantially similar or related property.
- Payments in lieu of dividends, but only if you know or have reason to know that the payments aren't qualified dividends.
- Dividends from a corporation that first became a surrogate foreign corporation after December 22, 2017, other than a foreign corporation that is treated as a domestic corporation under section 7874(b).

Example 1. You bought 5,000 shares of XYZ Corp. common stock on July 8, 2022. XYZ Corp. paid a cash dividend of 10 cents per share. The ex-dividend date was July 16, 2022. Your Form 1099-DIV from XYZ Corp. shows $\$ 500$ in box 1a (ordinary dividends) and in box 1 b (qualified dividends). However, you sold the 5,000 shares on August 11, 2022. You held your shares of XYZ Corp. for only 34 days of the 121-day period (from July 9, 2022, through August 11, 2022). The 121-day period began on May 17, 2022 ( 60 days before the ex-dividend date), and ended on September 14, 2022. You have no qualified dividends from XYZ Corp. because
you held the XYZ stock for less than 61 days.

Example 2. The facts are the same as in Example 1 except that you bought the stock on July 15, 2022 (the day before the ex-dividend date), and you sold the stock on September 16, 2022. You held the stock for 63 days (from July 16, 2022, through September 16, 2022). The $\$ 500$ of qualified dividends shown in box 1 b of Form 1099-DIV are all qualified dividends because you held the stock for 61 days of the 121-day period (from July 16, 2022, through September 14, 2022).

Example 3. You bought 10,000 shares of ABC Mutual Fund common stock on July 8, 2022. ABC Mutual Fund paid a cash dividend of 10 cents a share. The ex-dividend date was July 16, 2022. The ABC Mutual Fund advises you that the part of the dividend eligible to be treated as qualified dividends equals 2 cents a share. Your Form 1099-DIV from ABC Mutual Fund shows total ordinary dividends of $\$ 1,000$ and qualified dividends of $\$ 200$. However, you sold the 10,000 shares on August 11, 2022. You have no qualified dividends from ABC Mutual Fund because you held the ABC Mutual Fund stock for less than 61 days.

TIPUse the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or the Schedule D Tax Worksheet, whichever applies, to figure your tax. See the instructions for line 16 for details.

## Line 3b

## Ordinary Dividends

Each payer should send you a Form 1099-DIV. Enter your total ordinary dividends on line 3 b . This amount should be shown in box 1 a of Form(s) 1099-DIV.

You must fill in and attach Schedule B if the total is over $\$ 1,500$ or you received, as a nominee, ordinary dividends that actually belong to someone else.

## Nondividend Distributions

Some distributions are a return of your cost (or other basis). They won't be
taxed until you recover your cost (or other basis). You must reduce your cost (or other basis) by these distributions. After you get back all of your cost (or other basis), you must report these distributions as capital gains on Form 8949. For details, see Pub. 550.

回Dividends on insurance policies are a partial return of the premiums you paid. Don't report them as dividends. Include them in income on Schedule 1, line 8z, only if they exceed the total of all net premiums you paid for the contract.

## Lines 4a and 4b

## IRA Distributions

You should receive a Form 1099-R showing the total amount of any distribution from your IRA before income tax or other deductions were withheld. This amount should be shown in box 1 of Form 1099-R. Unless otherwise noted in the line 4 a and 4 b instructions, an IRA includes a traditional IRA, Roth IRA, simplified employee pension (SEP) IRA, and a savings incentive match plan for employees (SIMPLE) IRA. Except as provided next, leave line 4a blank and enter the total distribution (from Form 1099-R, box 1) on line 4b.
Exception 1. Enter the total distribution on line 4 a if you rolled over part or all of the distribution from one:

- Roth IRA to another Roth IRA, or
- IRA (other than a Roth IRA) to a qualified plan or another IRA (other than a Roth IRA).

Also enter "Rollover" next to line 4 b . If the total distribution was rolled over, enter $-0-$ on line $4 b$. If the total distribution wasn't rolled over, enter the part not rolled over on line 4b unless Exception 2 applies to the part not rolled over. Generally, a rollover must be made within 60 days after the day you received the distribution. For more details on rollovers, see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.

If you rolled over the distribution into a qualified plan or you made the rollover in 2023, include a statement explaining what you did.
Exception 2. If any of the following apply, enter the total distribution on line $4 a$ and see Form 8606 and its instructions to figure the amount to enter on line 4 b .

1. You received a distribution from an IRA (other than a Roth IRA) and you made nondeductible contributions to any of your traditional or SEP IRAs for 2022 or an earlier year. If you made nondeductible contributions to these IRAs for 2022, also see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.
2. You received a distribution from a Roth IRA. But if either (a) or (b) below applies, enter -0 - on line 4 b ; you don't have to see Form 8606 or its instructions.
a. Distribution code T is shown in box 7 of Form 1099-R and you made a contribution (including a conversion) to a Roth IRA for 2016 or an earlier year.
b. Distribution code Q is shown in box 7 of Form 1099-R.
3. You converted part or all of a traditional, SEP, or SIMPLE IRA to a Roth IRA in 2022.
4. You had a 2021 or 2022 IRA contribution returned to you, with the related earnings or less any loss, by the due date (including extensions) of your tax return for that year.
5. You made excess contributions to your IRA for an earlier year and had them returned to you in 2022.
6. You recharacterized part or all of a contribution to a Roth IRA as a contribution to another type of IRA, or vice versa.

Exception 3. If all or part of the distribution is a qualified charitable distribution (QCD), enter the total distribution on line $4 a$. If the total amount distributed is a QCD , enter $-0-$ on line 4 b . If only part of the distribution is a QCD, enter the part that is not a QCD on line 4 b unless Exception 2 applies to that part. Enter "QCD" next to line 4b.

A QCD is a distribution made directly by the trustee of your IRA (other than an ongoing SEP or SIMPLE IRA) to an organization eligible to receive tax-deductible contributions (with certain exceptions). You must have been at least age $701 / 2$ when the distribution was made.

Generally, your total QCDs for the year can't be more than $\$ 100,000$. (On a joint return, your spouse can also have a QCD of up to $\$ 100,000$.) The amount of the QCD is limited to the amount that
would otherwise be included in your income. If your IRA includes nondeductible contributions, the distribution is first considered to be paid out of otherwise taxable income. See Pub. 590-B for details.


You can't claim a charitable contribution deduction for any $Q C D$ not included in your income.

Exception 4. If all or part of the distribution is a health savings account (HSA) funding distribution (HFD), enter the total distribution on line 4 a . If the total amount distributed is an HFD and you elect to exclude it from income, enter -0on line 4 b . If only part of the distribution is an HFD and you elect to exclude that part from income, enter the part that isn't an HFD on line 4b unless Exception 2 applies to that part. Enter "HFD" next to line 4 b .

An HFD is a distribution made directly by the trustee of your IRA (other than an ongoing SEP or SIMPLE IRA) to your HSA. If eligible, you can generally elect to exclude an HFD from your income once in your lifetime. You can't exclude more than the limit on HSA contributions or more than the amount that would otherwise be included in your income. If your IRA includes nondeductible contributions, the HFD is first considered to be paid out of otherwise taxable income. See Pub. 969 for details.

CAUTION
The amount of an HFD reduces the amount you can contribute to your HSA for the year. If you fail to maintain eligibility for an HSA for the 12 months following the month of the HFD, you may have to report the HFD as income and pay an additional tax. See Form 8889, Part III.

More than one exception applies. If more than one exception applies, include a statement showing the amount of each exception, instead of making an entry next to line $4 b$. For example: "Line $4 b-$ \$1,000 Rollover and \$500 HFD." But you do not need to attach a statement if only Exception 2 and one other exception apply.
More than one distribution. If you (or your spouse if filing jointly) received more than one distribution, figure the taxable amount of each distribution and
enter the total of the taxable amounts on line $4 b$. Enter the total amount of those distributions on line $4 a$.

CAUTIONYou may have to pay an additional tax if you received an early distribution from your IRA and the total wasn't rolled over. See the instructions for Schedule 2, line 8, for details.

More information. For more information about IRAs, see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.

## Lines 5a and 5b

## Pensions and Annuities

You should receive a Form 1099-R showing the total amount of your pension and annuity payments before income tax or other deductions were withheld. This amount should be shown in box 1 of Form 1099-R. Pension and annuity payments include distributions from 401(k), 403(b), and governmental 457(b) plans. Rollovers and lump-sum distributions are explained later. Don't include the following payments on lines 5 a and 5b. Instead, report them on line 1 h .

- Disability pensions received before you reach the minimum retirement age set by your employer.
- Corrective distributions (including any earnings) of excess elective deferrals or other excess contributions to retirement plans. The plan must advise you of the year(s) the distributions are includible in income.


Attach Form(s) 1099-R to Form 1040 or 1040-SR if any federal income tax was withheld.

## Fully Taxable Pensions and Annuities

Your payments are fully taxable if (a) you didn't contribute to the cost (see Cost, later) of your pension or annuity, or (b) you got your entire cost back tax free before 2022. But see Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers, later. If your pension or annuity is fully taxable, enter the total pension or annuity payments (from Form(s) 1099-R, box 1) on line 5 b; don't make an entry on line 5 a .

Fully taxable pensions and annuities also include military retirement pay shown on Form 1099-R. For details on military disability pensions, see Pub. 525. If you received a Form RRB-1099-R, see Pub. 575 to find out how to report your benefits.

## Partially Taxable Pensions and Annuities

Enter the total pension or annuity payments (from Form 1099-R, box 1) on line 5a. If your Form 1099-R doesn't show the taxable amount, you must use the General Rule explained in Pub. 939 to figure the taxable part to enter on line 5 b. But if your annuity starting date (defined later) was after July 1, 1986, see Simplified Method, later, to find out if you must use that method to figure the taxable part.

You can ask the IRS to figure the taxable part for you for a $\$ 1,000$ fee. For details, see Pub. 939.

If your Form 1099-R shows a taxable amount, you can report that amount on line 5 b. But you may be able to report a lower taxable amount by using the General Rule or the Simplified Method or if the exclusion for retired public safety officers, discussed next, applies.

## Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers

If you are an eligible retired public safety officer (law enforcement officer, firefighter, chaplain, or member of a rescue squad or ambulance crew), you can elect to exclude from income distributions made from your eligible retirement plan that are used to pay the premiums for coverage by an accident or health plan or a long-term care insurance contract. You can do this only if you retired because of disability or because you reached normal retirement age. The premiums can be for coverage for you, your spouse, or dependents. The distribution must be from a plan maintained by the employer from which you retired as a public safety officer. Also, the distribution must be made directly from the plan to the provider of the accident or health plan or long-term care insurance contract. You can exclude from income the smaller of the amount of the premiums or $\$ 3,000$. You can make this election
only for amounts that would otherwise be included in your income.

An eligible retirement plan is a governmental plan that is a qualified trust or a section 403(a), 403(b), or 457(b) plan.

If you make this election, reduce the otherwise taxable amount of your pension or annuity by the amount excluded. The amount shown in box 2 a of Form 1099-R doesn't reflect the exclusion. Report your total distributions on line 5 a and the taxable amount on line 5b. Enter "PSO" next to line 5b.

If you are retired on disability and reporting your disability pension on line 1 h , include only the taxable amount on that line and enter "PSO" and the amount excluded on the dotted line next to line 1 h .
Payments when you are disabled. If you receive payments from a retirement or profit-sharing plan that does not provide for disability retirement, do not treat those payments as disability payments. The payments must be reported as a pension or annuity.

You must include in your income any amounts that you received that you would have received in retirement had you not become disabled as a result of a terrorist attack. Include in your income any payments you receive from a 401(k), pension, or other retirement plan to the extent that you would have received the amount at the same or later time regardless of whether you had become disabled.

Example. Taxpayer J, a contractor, was disabled as a direct result of participating in efforts to clean up the World Trade Center. J is eligible for compensation by the September 11 Victim Compensation Fund. J began receiving a disability pension at age 55 when J could no longer continue working because of J's disability. Under J's pension plan, at age 55 , J is entitled to an early retirement benefit of $\$ 2,500$. If J waits until age 62, normal retirement age under the plan, J would be entitled to a normal retirement benefit of $\$ 3,000$ a month. The pension plan provides that a participant who retires early on account of disability is entitled to receive the participant's normal retirement benefit, which in J's case equals $\$ 3,000$ per month. Until J turns age 62 , J can exclude $\$ 500$ of the
monthly retirement benefit from income (the difference between the early retirement benefit and the normal retirement benefit $\$ 3,000-\$ 2,500$ ) received on account of disability. J must report the remaining $\$ 2,500$ of monthly pension benefit on line 5 a . For each month after J turns age 62 , J must report the full amount of the monthly pension benefit ( $\$ 3,000$ a month) on line 5 a .

## Simplified Method

You must use the Simplified Method if either of the following applies.

1. Your annuity starting date was after July 1, 1986, and you used this method last year to figure the taxable part.
2. Your annuity starting date was after November 18, 1996, and both of the following apply.
a. The payments are from a qualified employee plan, a qualified employee annuity, or a tax-sheltered annuity.
b. On your annuity starting date, either you were under age 75 or the number of years of guaranteed payments was fewer than 5. See Pub. 575 for the definition of guaranteed payments.

If you must use the Simplified Method, complete the Simplified Method Worksheet in these instructions to figure the taxable part of your pension or annuity. For more details on the Simplified Method, see Pub. 575 (or Pub. 721 for U.S. Civil Service retirement benefits).

AIf you received U.S. Civil Service retirement benefits and you chose the alternative annuity option, see Pub. 721 to figure the taxable part of your annuity. Do not use the Simplified Method Worksheet in these instructions.

## Annuity Starting Date

Your annuity starting date is the later of the first day of the first period for which you received a payment or the date the plan's obligations became fixed.

## Age (or Combined Ages) at Annuity Starting Date

If you are the retiree, use your age on the annuity starting date. If you are the survivor of a retiree, use the retiree's age on their annuity starting date. But if your

## Before you begin: $\sqrt{ }$ If you are the beneficiary of a deceased employee or former employee who died before August 21, 1996, include

 any death benefit exclusion that you are entitled to (up to $\$ 5,000$ ) in the amount entered on line 2 below.More than one pension or annuity. If you had more than one partially taxable pension or annuity, figure the taxable part of each separately. Enter the total of the taxable parts on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 5b. Enter the total pension or annuity payments received in 2022 on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 5a.

1. Enter the total pension or annuity payments from Form 1099-R, box 1. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040 or

1040-SR, line 5a
1.
2. Enter your cost in the plan at the annuity starting date

Note. If you completed this worksheet last year, skip line 3 and enter the amount from line 4 of last year's worksheet on line 4 below (even if the amount of your pension or annuity has changed). Otherwise, go to line 3 .
3. Enter the appropriate number from Table $\mathbf{1}$ below. But if your annuity starting date was after 1997 and the payments are for your life and that of your beneficiary, enter the appropriate number from Table 2 below
3.
4. Divide line 2 by the number on line 3
4. $\qquad$
5. Multiply line 4 by the number of months for which this year's payments were made. If your annuity starting date was before 1987 , skip lines 6 and 7 and enter this amount on line 8 . Otherwise, go to line 6
5.
6. Enter the amount, if any, recovered tax free in years after 1986. If you completed this worksheet last year, enter the amount from line 10 of last year's worksheet
6.
7. Subtract line 6 from line 2 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7.
8. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 7
$\qquad$
8.
9. Taxable amount. Subtract line 8 from line 1. Enter the result, but not less than zero. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR, line 5 b. If your Form 1099-R shows a larger amount, use the amount on this line instead of the amount from Form 1099-R. If you are a retired public safety officer, see Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers before entering an amount on line 5b .
9.
10. Was your annuity starting date before 1987 ?Yes. stop
Do not complete the rest of this worksheet.No. Add lines 6 and 8. This is the amount you have recovered tax free through 2022. You will need this number if you need to fill out this worksheet next year
10.
11. Balance of cost to be recovered. Subtract line 10 from line 2 . If zero, you won't have to complete this worksheet next year. The payments you receive next year will generally be fully taxable
11.

Table 1 for Line 3 Above
AND your annuity starting date was-
IF the age at annuity starting date was...

55 or under
56-60
61-65
66-70
71 or older

F the combined ages at annuity
starting date were . . .
110 or under
111-120
121-130
131-140
141 or older

THEN enter on line 3 . . .
410
360
310
260
after November 18, 1996, enter on line 3 .

360
310
260
210
160
Table 2 for Line 3 Above

210
annuity starting date was after 1997 and the payments are for your life and that of your beneficiary, use your combined ages on the annuity starting date.

If you are the beneficiary of an employee who died, see Pub. 575. If there is more than one beneficiary, see Pub. 575 or Pub. 721 to figure each beneficiary's taxable amount.

## Cost

Your cost is generally your net investment in the plan as of the annuity starting date. It doesn't include pre-tax contributions. Your net investment may be shown in box 9b of Form 1099-R.

## Rollovers

Generally, a rollover is a tax-free distribution of cash or other assets from one retirement plan that is contributed to another plan within 60 days of receiving the distribution. However, a rollover to a Roth IRA or a designated Roth account is generally not a tax-free distribution. Use lines 5a and 5b to report a rollover, including a direct rollover, from one qualified employer's plan to another or to an IRA or SEP.

Enter on line 5a the distribution from Form 1099-R, box 1. From this amount, subtract any contributions (usually shown in box 5) that were taxable to you when made. From that result, subtract the amount of the rollover. Enter the remaining amount on line 5 b . If the remaining amount is zero and you have no other distribution to report on line 5 b , enter -0 - on line 5 b. Also enter "Rollover" next to line 5 b.

See Pub. 575 for more details on rollovers, including special rules that apply to rollovers from designated Roth accounts, partial rollovers of property, and distributions under qualified domestic relations orders.

## Lump-Sum Distributions

If you received a lump-sum distribution from a profit-sharing or retirement plan, your Form 1099-R should have the "Total distribution" box in box 2 b checked. You may owe an additional tax if you received an early distribution from a qualified retirement plan and the total amount wasn't rolled over. For details,
see the instructions for Schedule 2, line 8.

Enter the total distribution on line 5 a and the taxable part on line 5b. For details, see Pub. 575.


If you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

## Lines 6a, 6b, and 6c

## Lines 6a and 6b Social Security Benefits

You should receive a Form SSA-1099 showing in box 3 the total social security benefits paid to you. Box 4 will show the amount of any benefits you repaid in 2022. If you received railroad retirement benefits treated as social security, you should receive a Form RRB-1099.

Use the Social Security Benefits Worksheet in these instructions to see if any of your benefits are taxable.
Exception. Do not use the Social Security Benefits Worksheet in these instructions if any of the following applies.

- You made contributions to a traditional IRA for 2022 and you or your spouse were covered by a retirement plan at work or through self-employment. Instead, use the worksheets in Pub. 590-A to see if any of your social security benefits are taxable and to figure your IRA deduction.
- You repaid any benefits in 2022 and your total repayments (box 4) were more than your total benefits for 2022 (box 3). None of your benefits are taxable for 2022. Also, if your total repayments in 2022 exceed your total benefits received in 2022 by more than $\$ 3,000$, you may be able to take an itemized deduction or a credit for part of the excess repayments if they were for benefits you included in income in an earlier year. For more details, see Pub. 915.
- You file Form 2555, 4563, or 8815, or you exclude employer-provided adoption benefits or income from sources within Puerto Rico. Instead, use the worksheet in Pub. 915.

TIPSocial security information. Social security beneficiaries can now get a variety of information from the SSA website with a my Social Security account, including getting a replacement Form SSA-1099 if needed. For more information and to set up an account, go to SSA.gov/ myaccount.
Disability payments. Don't include in your income any disability payments (including Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) payments) you receive for injuries incurred as a direct result of a terrorist attack directed against the United States (or its allies), whether outside or within the United States. In the case of the September 11 attacks, injuries eligible for coverage by the September 11 Victim Compensation Fund are treated as incurred as a direct result of the attack. If these payments are incorrectly reported as taxable on Form SSA-1099, don't include the nontaxable portion of income on your tax return. You may receive a notice from the IRS regarding the omitted payments. Follow the instructions in the notice to explain that the excluded payments aren't taxable. For more information about these payments, see Pub. 3920.

Example. Taxpayer X, a firefighter, was disabled as a direct result of the September 11 terrorist attack on the World Trade Center. X began receiving Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) benefits at age 54. X's full retirement age for social security retirement benefits is age 66. X's birthday is April 25. In the year $X$ turned $66, X$ received $\$ 1,500$ per month in benefits from the Social Security Administration (for a total of $\$ 18,000$ ). Because X became eligible for a full retirement benefit in May, the month after X turned $66, \mathrm{X}$ can exclude only four months (January through April) of their annual benefit from their income $(\$ 6,000)$. X must report the remaining $\$ 12,000$ on line 6 a. X must also complete the Social Security Benefits Worksheet to find out if any part of the $\$ 12,000$ is taxable.

Form RRB-1099. If you need a replacement Form RRB-1099, call the Railroad Retirement Board at 877-772-5772 or go to www.rrb.gov.

Accrued leave payment. If you retire on disability, any lump-sum payment you receive for accured annual leave is a salary payment. The payment is not a disability payment. Include it in your income in the tax year you receive it.

## Line 6c

Check the box on line 6 c if you elect to use the lump-sum election method for your benefits. If any of your benefits are taxable for 2022 and they include a lump-sum benefit payment that was for an earlier year, you may be able to reduce the taxable amount with the lump-sum election. See Lump-Sum Election in Pub. 915 for details.

## Line 7

## Capital Gain or (Loss)

If you sold a capital asset, such as a stock or bond, you must complete and attach Form 8949 and Schedule D.
Exception 1. You don't have to file Form 8949 or Schedule D if you aren't deferring any capital gain by investing in a qualified opportunity fund and both of the following apply.

1. You have no capital losses, and your only capital gains are capital gain distributions from Form(s) 1099-DIV, box 2a (or substitute statements); and
2. None of the Form(s) 1099-DIV (or substitute statements) have an amount in box 2 b (unrecaptured section 1250 gain), box 2 c (section 1202 gain), or box 2 d (collectibles (28\%) gain).

Exception 2. You must file Schedule D but generally don't have to file Form 8949 if Exception 1 doesn't apply, you aren't deferring any capital gain by investing in a qualified opportunity fund or terminating deferral from an investment in a qualified opportunity fund, and your only capital gains and losses are:

- Capital gain distributions;
- A capital loss carryover from 2021;
- A gain from Form 2439 or 6252 or Part I of Form 4797;
- A gain or loss from Form 4684, 6781 , or 8824 ;
- A gain or loss from a partnership, S corporation, estate, or trust; or
- Gains and losses from transactions for which you received a Form 1099-B (or substitute statement) that shows basis was reported to the IRS, the QOF box in box 3 isn't checked, and you don't need to make any adjustments in column (g) of Form 8949 or enter any codes in column (f) of Form 8949.

If Exception 1 applies, enter your total capital gain distributions (from box 2a of Form(s) 1099-DIV) on line 7 and check the box on that line. If you received capital gain distributions as a nominee (that is, they were paid to you but actually belong to someone else), report on line 7 only the amount that belongs to you. Include a statement showing the full amount you received and the amount you received as a nominee. See the Schedule B instructions for filing requirements for Forms 1099-DIV and 1096.

(10)If you don't have to file Schedule D, use the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet in the line 16 instructions to figure your tax.

## Total Income and Adjusted Gross Income

## Line 10

Enter any adjustments to income from Schedule 1, line 26, on line 10 .

## Tax and Credits

## Line 12

## Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

## Itemized Deductions

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

$\Delta$If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction cavion under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 951 or 951A, don't report the deduction on line 12. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

## Standard Deduction

Most Form 1040 filers can find their standard deduction by looking at the amounts listed to the left of line 12 . Most Form 1040-SR filers can find their standard deduction by using the chart on the last page of Form 1040-SR.
Exception 1-Dependent. If you checked the "Someone can claim you as a dependent" box, or if you're filing jointly and you checked the "Someone can claim your spouse as a dependent" box, use the Standard Deduction Worksheet for Dependents to figure your standard deduction.

(1)
Someone claims you or your spouse as a dependent if they list your or your spouse's name and SSN in the Dependents section of their return.

Exception 2-Born before January 2, 1958, or blind. If you checked any of the following boxes, figure your standard deduction using the Standard Deduction Chart for People Who Were Born Before January 2, 1958, or Were Blind if you are filing Form 1040 or by using the chart on the last page of Form 1040-SR.

- You were born before January 2, 1958.
- You are blind.
- Spouse was born before January 2, 1958.
- Spouse is blind.

Exception 3-Separate return or du-al-status alien. If you checked the box labeled "Spouse itemizes on separate return or you were dual-status alien" on the Spouse standard deduction line, your standard deduction is zero, even if you were born before January 2, 1958, or were blind.
Exception 4-Increased standard deduction for net qualified disaster loss.

## Before you begin: $\sqrt{ }$ Figure any write-in adjustments to be entered on Schedule 1, line 24 z (see the instructions for Schedule 1 , line $24 z$ ). <br> $\sqrt{ }$ If you are married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2022, enter "D" to the right of the word "benefits" on line 6a. If you don't, you may get a math error notice from the IRS. <br> $\sqrt{\text { Be sure you have read the Exception in the line 6a and 6b instructions to see if you can use this }}$ worksheet instead of a publication to find out if any of your benefits are taxable.

1. Enter the total amount from box 5 of all your Forms SSA-1099 and
RRB-1099. Also enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR,
line 6 a
2. 
3. Multiply line 1 by $50 \%(0.50)$
4. Combine the amounts from Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR, lines 1 z, $2 b, 3 b, 4 b, 5 b, 7$, and 8
.
5. Enter the amount, if any, from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 2 a
6. 
7. Combine lines 2,3 , and 4
8. 
9. Enter the total of the amounts from Schedule 1, lines 11 through 20, and 23 and 25
10. 
11. 

Is the amount on line 6 less than the amount on line 5 ?
$\square$ No. STOP None of your social security benefits are taxable. Enter -0- on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 6b.
$\square$ Yes. Subtract line 6 from line 5
7.


- Married filing jointly, enter \$32,000
- Single, head of household, qualifying surviving spouse, or married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for, all of 2022 , enter $\$ 25,000$

8. 

$\qquad$

- Married filing separately and you lived with your spouse at any time in 2022, skip lines 8 through 15 ; multiply line 7 by $85 \%$ ( 0.85 ) and enter the result on line 16 . Then, go to line 17

9. Is the amount on line 8 less than the amount on line 7 ?


None of your social security benefits are taxable. Enter -0- on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 6b. If you are married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2022, be sure you entered "D" to the right of the word "benefits" on line 6a.
Yes. Subtract line 8 from line 7
9.
10. Enter $\$ 12,000$ if married filing jointly; $\$ 9,000$ if single, head of household, qualifying surviving spouse, or married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2022
10.
11. Subtract line 10 from line 9. If zero or less, enter -0-
11.
12. Enter the smaller of line 9 or line 10
12.
13. Enter one-half of line 12
13.
14. Enter the smaller of line 2 or line 13
14.
15. Multiply line 11 by $85 \%$ ( 0.85 ). If line 11 is zero, enter $-0-$
15.
16. Add lines 14 and 15
16.
17. Multiply line 1 by $85 \%(0.85)$
17.
18. Taxable social security benefits. Enter the smaller of line 16 or line 17. Also enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 6b
18.
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$

TIP If any of your benefits are taxable for 2022 and they include a lump-sum benefit payment that was for an earlier year, you may be able to reduce the taxable amount. See Lump-Sum Election in Pub. 915 for details.

If you had a net qualified disaster loss and you elect to increase your standard deduction by the amount of your net qualified disaster loss, use Schedule A to figure your standard deduction. Qualified disaster loss refers to losses arising from certain disasters occurring in 2016 and subsequent years. See the Instructions for Form 4684 and Schedule A, line 16 , for more information.

## Line 13

## Qualified Business Income Deduction (Section 199A Deduction)

To figure your Qualified Business Income Deduction, use Form 8995 or Form 8995-A as applicable.

Use Form 8995 if:

- You have qualified business income, qualified REIT dividends, or qualified PTP income (loss);
- Your 2022 taxable income before the qualified business income deduction is less than or equal to $\$ 170,050$ ( $\$ 340,100$ if married filing jointly); and
- You aren't a patron in a specified agricultural or horticultural cooperative.

If you don't meet these requirements, use Form 8995-A, Qualified Business Income Deduction. Attach whichever form you use (Form 8995 or $8995-A$ ) to your return. See the Instructions for Forms 8995 and 8995-A for more information for figuring and reporting your qualified business income deduction.

## Line 16

## Tax

Include in the total on the entry space on line 16 all of the following taxes that apply.

- Tax on your taxable income. Figure the tax using one of the methods described later.
- Tax from Form(s) 8814 (relating to the election to report child's interest or dividends). Check the appropriate box.
- Tax from Form 4972 (relating to lump-sum distributions). Check the appropriate box.
- Tax with respect to a section 962 election (election made by a domestic shareholder of a controlled foreign corporation to be taxed at corporate rates)
reduced by the amount of any foreign tax credits claimed on Form 1118. See section 962 for details. Check box 3 and enter the amount and " 962 " in the space next to that box. Attach a statement showing how you figured the tax.
- Recapture of an education credit. You may owe this tax if you claimed an education credit in an earlier year, and either tax-free educational assistance or a refund of qualified expenses was received in 2022 for the student. See Form 8863 for more details. Check box 3 and enter the amount and "ECR" in the space next to that box.
- Any tax from Form 8621, line 16e, relating to a section 1291 fund. Check box 3 and enter the amount of the tax and "1291TAX" in the space next to that box.
- Tax from Form 8978, line 14 (relating to partner's audit liability under section 6226). Check box 3 and enter the amount of the liability and "Form 8978" in the space next to that box. If the amount on Form 8978, line 14, is negative, see the instructions for Schedule 3 (Form 1040), line 61.
- Net tax liability deferred under section 965(i). If you had a net 965 inclusion and made an election to defer your net 965 tax liability under section 965(i), check box 3 and enter (as a negative number) the amount of the deferred net 965 tax liability and " 965 " on the line next to that box.
- Triggering event under section 965(i). If you had a triggering event under section 965(i) during the year and did not enter into a transfer agreement, check box 3 and enter the amount of the triggered deferred net 965 tax liability and enter " 965 INC " on the line next to that box.


## Do you want the IRS to figure the tax on your taxable income for you?

$\square \quad$ Yes. See chapter 13 of Pub. 17 for details, including who is eligible and what to do. If you have paid too much, we will send you a refund. If you didn't pay enough, we will send you a bill.
$\square \quad$ No. Use one of the following methods to figure your tax.
Tax Table or Tax Computation Worksheet. If your taxable income is less than $\$ 100,000$, you must use the Tax Table, later in these instructions, to figure your tax. Be sure you use the cor-
rect column. If your taxable income is $\$ 100,000$ or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet right after the Tax Table.

However, don't use the Tax Table or Tax Computation Worksheet to figure your tax if any of the following applies.
Form 8615. Form 8615 must generally be used to figure the tax on your unearned income over $\$ 2,300$ if you are under age 18 , and in certain situations if you are older.

You must file Form 8615 if you meet all of the following conditions.

1. You had more than $\$ 2,300$ of unearned income (such as taxable interest, ordinary dividends, or capital gains (including capital gain distributions)).
2. You are required to file a tax return.
3. You were either:
a. Under age 18 at the end of 2022 ,
b. Age 18 at the end of 2022 and didn't have earned income that was more than half of your support, or
c. A full-time student at least age 19 but under age 24 at the end of 2022 and didn't have earned income that was more than half of your support.
4. At least one of your parents was alive at the end of 2022.
5. You don't file a joint return in 2022.

A child born on January 1, 2005, is considered to be age 18 at the end of 2022; a child born on January 1, 2004, is considered to be age 19 at the end of 2022; and a child born on January 1, 1999 , is considered to be age 24 at the end of 2022.
Schedule D Tax Worksheet. Use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet in the Instructions for Schedule D to figure the amount to enter on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16, if:

- You have to file Schedule D, and line 18 or 19 of Schedule D is more than zero; or
- You have to file Form 4952 and you have an amount on line 4 g , even if you don't need to file Schedule D.

But if you are filing Form 2555, you must use the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet instead.

Use this worksheet only if someone can claim you, or your spouse if filing jointly, as a dependent.

1. Check if: $\square$ You were born before January 2, 1958.You are blind.
$\qquad$ Spouse was born before January 2, 1958.
$\square$ Spouse is blind.
. Is your earned income* more than $\$ 750$ ?Yes. Add $\$ 400$ to your earned income. Enter the total.
No. Enter $\$ 1,150$.
2. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.

- Single or married filing separately- $\$ 12,950$
- Married filing jointly- $\$ 25,900$
- Head of household- $\$ 19,400$

4. Standard deduction.
a. Enter the smaller of line 2 or line 3. If born after January 1, 1958, and not blind, stop here and enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12. Otherwise, go to line 4 b $\qquad$ 4a.
b. If born before January 2, 1958, or blind, multiply the number on line 1 by $\$ 1,400(\$ 1,750$ if single or head of household)

4b.
c. Add lines 4a and 4b. Enter the total here and on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12 $\qquad$ 4c. $\qquad$

* Earned income includes wages, salaries, tips, professional fees, and other compensation received for personal services you performed. It also includes any taxable scholarship or fellowship grant. Generally, your earned income is the total of the amount(s) you reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1z, and Schedule 1, lines 3, 6, 8r, 8t, and 8u minus the amount, if any, on Schedule 1, line 15.


## Standard Deduction Chart for People Who Were Born Before January 2, 1958, or Were Blind

Don't use this chart if someone can claim you, or your spouse if filing jointly, as a dependent. Instead, use the worksheet above.You were born before January 2, 1958.You are blind.
$\square$ Spouse was born before January 2, 1958. $\square$ Spouse is blind.
Enter the total number of boxes checked ......................................... $>\square$

| IF your filing <br> status is $\ldots$ | AND the number in <br> the box above is $\ldots$ | THEN your standard <br> deduction is $\ldots$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Single | 1 | $\$ 14,700$ |
|  | 2 | 16,450 |$|$| $\$ 27,300$ |
| :--- |
| Married filing jointly |
|  |  |

[^1]Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet. Use the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet, later, to figure your tax if you don't have to use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet and if any of the following applies.

- You reported qualified dividends on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 3a.
- You don't have to file Schedule D and you reported capital gain distributions on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 7.
- You are filing Schedule D, and Schedule D, lines 15 and 16, are both more than zero.

But if you are filing Form 2555, you must use the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet instead.
Schedule J. If you had income from farming or fishing (including certain amounts received in connection with the Exxon Valdez litigation), your tax may
be less if you choose to figure it using income averaging on Schedule J.

## Foreign Earned Income Tax Work-

 sheet. If you claimed the foreign earned income exclusion, housing exclusion, or housing deduction on Form 2555, you must figure your tax using the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet.If Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15, is zero, don't complete this worksheet.

1. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1

2a. Enter the amount from your (and your spouse's, if filing jointly) Form 2555, lines 45 and 50 ..... 2a.
b. Enter the total amount of any itemized deductions or exclusions you couldn't claim because they are related to excluded income
b. $\qquad$
c. Subtract line 2 b from line 2 a . If zero or less, enter $-0-$
c.
3. Add lines 1 and 2 c
3.
4. Figure the tax on the amount on line 3. Use the Tax Table, Tax Computation Worksheet, Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet*, Schedule D Tax Worksheet*, or Form 8615, whichever applies. See the instructions for Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16, to see which tax computation method applies. (Don't use a second Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet to figure the tax on this line.)
4.
5. Figure the tax on the amount on line 2c. If the amount on line 2 c is less than $\$ 100,000$, use the Tax Table to figure this tax. If the amount on line 2 c is $\$ 100,000$ or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet
5.
6. Subtract line 5 from line 4 . Enter the result. If zero or less, enter $-0-$. Also include this amount on the entry space on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16
6.

* Enter the amount from line 3 above on line 1 of the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or Schedule D Tax Worksheet if you use either of those worksheets to figure the tax on line 4 above. Complete the rest of that worksheet through line 4 (line 10 if you use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet). Next, you must determine if you have a capital gain excess. To find out if you have a capital gain excess, subtract Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15, from line 4 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet (line 10 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet). If the result is more than zero, that amount is your capital gain excess.
If you don't have a capital gain excess, complete the rest of either of those worksheets according to the worksheet's instructions. Then, complete lines 5 and 6 above.
If you have a capital gain excess, complete a second Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or Schedule D Tax Worksheet (whichever applies) as instructed above but in its entirety and with the following additional modifications. Then, complete lines 5 and 6 above. These modifications are to be made only for purposes of filling out the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet above.

1. Reduce (but not below zero) the amount you would otherwise enter on line 3 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or line 9 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet by your capital gain excess.
2. Reduce (but not below zero) the amount you would otherwise enter on line 2 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or line 6 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet by any of your capital gain excess not used in (1) above.
3. Reduce (but not below zero) the amount on your Schedule D (Form 1040), line 18, by your capital gain excess.
4. Include your capital gain excess as a loss on line 16 of your Unrecaptured Section 1250 Gain Worksheet in the Instructions for Schedule D (Form 1040).

## Before you begin:


$\sqrt{ }$ Before completing this worksheet, complete Form 1040 or 1040-SR through line 15.
$\sqrt{ }$ If you don't have to file Schedule D and you received capital gain distributions, be sure you checked the box on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 7.

1. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15. However, if you are filing
Form 2555 (relating to foreign earned income), enter the amount from line 3 of the
Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
2. 
3. 

line $3 a^{*}$
$\square$
3. Schedule D. If either line 15 or 16 is blank or a loss, enter -0-.No. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 7.
4. Add lines 2 and 3
4.

5. Subtract line 4 from line 1 . If zero or less, enter -0 -
6. Enter:
\$41,675 if single or married filing separately,
$\$ 83,350$ if married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse,
$\$ 55,800$ if head of household.
6.
7. Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 6
7.
8. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 7 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8.
9. Subtract line 8 from line 7 . This amount is taxed at $0 \% \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$. . . . . . . . . . 9.
10. Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 4 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
11. Enter the amount from line 9 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
12. Subtract line 11 from line 10
11.
13. Enter:
12.
$\$ 459,750$ if single,
$\$ 258,600$ if married filing separately, $\$ 517,200$ if married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse,
$\$ 488,500$ if head of household.
13.
14. Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 13
14.
15. Add lines 5 and 9
15.
16. Subtract line 15 from line 14 . If zero or less, enter $-0-\ldots \ldots . .$.
17. Enter the smaller of line 12 or line 16
17.
18. Multiply line 17 by $15 \%(0.15)$ $\qquad$
$\square$
19. Add lines 9 and 17
19.
20. Subtract line 19 from line 10
20.
21. Multiply line 20 by $20 \%$ ( 0.20 )
21. $\qquad$
22. Figure the tax on the amount on line 5. If the amount on line 5 is less than $\$ 100,000$, use the Tax Table to figure the tax. If the amount on line 5 is $\$ 100,000$ or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet
22.
23. $\qquad$
23. Add lines 18,21 , and 22

24
24. $\qquad$ to figure the tax. If the amount on line 1 is $\$ 100,000$ or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet
25. Tax on all taxable income. Enter the smaller of line 23 or 24 . Also include this amount on the entry space on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16. If you are filing Form 2555, don't enter this amount on the entry space on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16. Instead, enter it on line 4 of the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet

25. 
26. $\qquad$
$\square$
$\qquad$
27. Figure the tax on the amount on line 1. If the amount on line 1 is less than $\$ 100,000$, use the Tax Table $u$ are filing Form 2555, see the footnote in the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet before completing this line.

## Line 19

## Child Tax Credit and Credit for Other Dependents

Use Schedule 8812 (Form 1040) to figure your child tax credit and credit for other dependents.
Form 8862, who must file. You must file Form 8862 to claim the child tax credit or credit for other dependents if your child tax credit (refundable or nonrefundable depending on the tax year), additional child tax credit, or credit for other dependents for a year after 2015 was denied or reduced for any reason other than a math or clerical error. Attach a completed Form 8862 to your 2022 return. Don't file Form 8862 if you filed Form 8862 for 2021, and the child tax credit (refundable or nonrefundable), additional child tax credit, or credit for other dependents was allowed for that year. See Form 8862 and its instructions for details.

$\Delta$If you take the child tax credit or credit for other dependents even though you aren't eligible and it is determined that your error is due to reckless or intentional disregard of the rules for these credits, you won't be allowed to take either credit or the additional child tax credit for 2 years even if you're otherwise eligible to do so. If you take the child tax credit or credit for other dependents even though you aren't eligible and it is later determined that you fraudulently took either credit, you won't be allowed to take either credit or the additional child tax credit for 10 years. You may also have to pay penalties.

AIf your qualifying child didn't have an SSN valid for employment issued before the due date of your 2022 return (including extensions), you can't claim the child tax credit for that child on your original or amended return. However, you may be able to claim the credit for other dependents for that child.

## Payments

## Line 25 <br> Federal Income Tax Withheld

## Line 25a—Form(s) W-2

Add the amounts shown as federal income tax withheld on your Form(s) W-2. Enter the total on line 25 a . The amount withheld should be shown in box 2 of Form W-2. Attach your Form(s) W-2 to your return.

## Line 25b—Form(s) 1099

Include on line 25 b any federal income tax withheld on your Form(s) 1099-R. The amount withheld should be shown in box 4. Attach your Form(s) 1099-R to the front of your return if federal income tax was withheld.

If you received a 2022 Form 1099 showing federal income tax withheld on dividends, taxable or tax-exempt interest income, unemployment compensation, social security benefits, railroad retirement benefits, or other income you received, include the amount withheld in the total on line 25 b. This should be shown in box 4 of Form 1099, box 6 of Form SSA-1099, or box 10 of Form RRB-1099.

## Line 25c-Other Forms

Include on line 25 c any federal income tax withheld on your Form(s) W-2G. The amount withheld should be shown in box 4. Attach Form(s) W-2G to the front of your return if federal income tax was withheld.

If you had Additional Medicare Tax withheld, include the amount shown on Form 8959, line 24 , in the total on line 25c. Attach Form 8959.

Include on line 25 c any federal income tax withheld that is shown on a Schedule K-1.

Also include on line 25 c any tax withheld that is shown on Form 1042-S,

Form 8805, or Form 8288-A. You should attach the form to your return to claim a credit for the withholding.

## Line 26 <br> 2022 Estimated Tax Payments

Enter any estimated federal income tax payments you made for 2022. Include any overpayment that you applied to your 2022 estimated tax from your 2021 return or an amended return (Form 1040-X).

If you and your spouse paid joint estimated tax but are now filing separate income tax returns, you can divide the amount paid in any way you choose as long as you both agree. If you can't agree, you must divide the payments in proportion to each spouse's individual tax as shown on your separate returns for 2022. For more information, see Pub. 505. Be sure to show both SSNs in the space provided on the separate returns. If you or your spouse paid separate estimated tax but you are now filing a joint return, add the amounts you each paid. Follow these instructions even if your spouse died in 2022 or in 2023 before filing a 2022 return.
Divorced taxpayers. If you got divorced in 2022 and you made joint estimated tax payments with your former spouse, enter your former spouse's SSN in the space provided on the front of Form 1040 or $1040-S R$. If you were divorced and remarried in 2022, enter your present spouse's SSN in the space provided on the front of Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$. Also, on the dotted line next to line 26 , enter your former spouse's SSN, followed by "DIV."
Name change. If you changed your name and you made estimated tax payments using your former name, attach a statement to the front of Form 1040 or 1040-SR that explains all the payments you and your spouse made in 2022 and the name(s) and $\operatorname{SSN}(\mathrm{s})$ under which you made them.

## Line 27Earned Income Credit (EIC)

## What Is the EIC?

The EIC is a credit for certain people who work. The credit may give you a refund even if you don't owe any tax or didn't have any tax withheld.

## To Take the EIC:

- Follow the steps below.
- Complete the worksheet that applies to you or let the IRS figure the credit for you.
- If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC.
- If you have at least one child who meets the conditions to be your qualifying child for purposes of claiming the EIC, complete and attach Schedule EIC, even if that child doesn't have a valid SSN. See Schedule EIC for more information, including how to complete Schedule EIC if your qualifying child doesn't have a valid SSN.

For help in determining if you are eligible for the EIC, go to IRS.gov/EITC and click on "EITC Qualification Assistant." This service is available in English and Spanish.

$\Delta$If you take the EIC even though you aren't eligible and it is determined that your error is due to reckless or intentional disregard of the EIC rules, you won't be allowed to take the credit for 2 years even if you are otherwise eligible to do so. If you fraudulently take the EIC, you won't be allowed to take the credit for 10 years. See Form 8862, who must file, later. You may also have to pay penalties.

Refunds for returns claiming the earned income credit can't be issued before mid-February 2023. This delay applies to the entire refund, not just the portion associated with the earned income credit.

## Step 1 All Filers

1. If, in 2022:

- 3 or more children who have valid SSNs lived with you, is the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11, less than $\$ 53,057$ ( $\$ 59,187$ if married filing jointly)?
- 2 children who have valid SSNs lived with you, is the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11, less than \$49,399 (\$55,529 if married filing jointly)?
- 1 child who has a valid SSN lived with you, is the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11, less than $\$ 43,492$ ( $\$ 49,622$ if married filing jointly)?
- No children who have valid SSNs lived with you, is the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11, less than $\$ 16,480$ ( $\$ 22,610$ if married filing jointly)?Yes. Continue
No. stop
You can't take the credit.

2. Do you, and your spouse if filing a joint return, have a social security number issued on or before the due date of your 2022 return (including extensions) that allows you to
work and is valid for EIC purposes (explained later under Definitions and Special Rules)?


No. sTT0
You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27.
3. Are you filing Form 2555 (relating to foreign earned income)?
Yes. stop
No. Continue
You can't take the
credit.
4. Were you or your spouse a nonresident alien for any part of 2022?

Yes. See Nonresident $\quad \square$ No. Go to Step 2. aliens, later, under Definitions and Special Rules.

## Step 2 Investment Income

1. Add the amounts from Form 1040 or 1040-SR:

| Line 2a |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Line 2b | + |
| Line 3b | + |
| Line 7* | + |
| Investment Income | $=\square$ |
| *If line 7 is a loss, enter $-0-$. |  |

2. Is your investment income more than $\$ 10,300$ ?Yes. Continue
No. Skip question 3; go to question 4.
3. Are you filing Form 4797 (relating to sales of business property)?
$\square$ Yes. See Form 4797No. STOP
filers, later, under
Definitions and Special
You can't take the credit.
Rules.
4. Do any of the following apply for 2022?

- You are filing Schedule E.
- You are reporting income from the rental of personal property not used in a trade or business.
- You are filing Form 8814 (relating to election to report child's interest and dividends on your return).
- You have income or loss from a passive activity.
$\square$ Yes. Use Worksheet 1
No. Go to Step 3. in Pub. 596 to see if you can take the credit.


## Step 3 Qualifying Child

A qualifying child for the EIC is a child who is your...
Son, daughter, stepchild, foster child, brother, sister, stepbrother, stepsister, half brother, half sister, or a descendant of any of them (for example, your grandchild, niece, or nephew)

## AND <br> was ...

Under age 19 at the end of 2022 and younger than you (or your spouse if filing jointly)
or
Under age 24 at the end of 2022, a student (defined later), and younger than you (or your spouse if filing jointly)
or
Any age and permanently and totally disabled (defined later)

## AND

Who isn't filing a joint return for 2022
or is filing a joint return for 2022 only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid (see Pub. 596 for examples)

## AND

Who lived with you in the United States for more than half of 2022.

## $\Delta$

You can't take the credit for a child who didn't live with you for more than half the year, even if you paid most of the child's living expenses. The IRS may ask you for documents to show you lived with each qualifying child. Documents you might want to keep for this purpose include school and child care records and other records that show your child's address.


If the child didn't live with you for more than half of 2022 because of a temporary absence, birth, death, or kidnapping, see Exception to time lived with you, later.


If the child meets the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person (other than your spouse, if filing a joint return) for 2022, see Qualifying child of more than one person, later. If the child was married, see Married child, later.

1. Do you have at least one child who meets the conditions to be your qualifying child for the purpose of claiming the EIC?
$\square$ Yes. Continue
No. Skip questions 2 through 6; go to Step 4.
2. Are you filing a joint return for 2022 ?

Yes. Skip questions 3
No. Continue through 6 and Step 4; go to Step 5.
3. Are you a married taxpayer whose filing status is married filing separately or head of household?Yes. Continue
No. Skip questions 4 and 5; go to question 6 .
4. Did you and your spouse have the same principal residence for the last 6 months of 2022?

Yes. Continue
$\square$ No. Skip question 5; go to question 6.
5. Are you legally separated according to your state law under a written separation agreement or a decree of separate maintenance and you lived apart from your spouse at the end of 2022?Yes. ContinueNo.
You can't take the credit.
6. Could you be a qualifying child of another person for 2022? (Check "No" if the other person isn't required to file, and isn't filing, a 2022 tax return or is filing a 2022 return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid (see Pub. 596 for examples).)

## Yes. stop

You can't take the
No. Skip Step 4; go to
credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27.

## Step 4 Filers Without a Qualifying Child

1. Are you a married taxpayer whose filing status is married filing separately or head of household?Yes. stop
No. Continue
You can't take the credit.
2. Were you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, at least age 25 but under age 65 at the end of 2022? (Check "Yes" if you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were born after December 31, 1957, and before January 2, 1998.) If your spouse died in 2022 or if you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2022, see Pub. 596 before you answer.Yes. Continue
No. (stop
You can't take the credit.
3. Was your main home, and your spouse's if filing a joint return, in the United States for more than half of 2022? Members of the military stationed outside the United States, see Members of the military, later, before you answer.Yes. Continue


You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27 .
4. Are you filing a joint return for 2022 ?
Yes. Skip questions 5 and 6; go to Step 5.
5. Could you be a qualifying child of another person for 2022? (Check "No" if the other person isn't required to file, and isn't filing, a 2022 tax return or is filing a 2022 return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid (see Pub. 596 for examples).)


No. Continue
You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27.
6. Can you be claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2022 tax return? (If the person who could claim you on their 2022 tax return is not required to file, and isn't filing a 2022 tax return or is filing a 2022 return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid, check "No.")
Yes. stop
No. Go to Step 5.
You can't take the credit.

## Step 5 Earned Income

1. Are you filing Schedule SE because you were a member of the clergy or you had church employee income of \$108.28 or more?

Yes. See Clergy or
Church employees,
whichever applies.

No. Complete the following worksheet.

1. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1 z
2. Enter the Medicaid waiver payment amounts excluded from income on Schedule 1 (Form 1040), line 8s, unless you choose to include these amounts in earned income, in which case enter $-0-$. See the instructions for Schedule 1, line 8s.
3. $\qquad$

PMP
If you and your spouse both received Medicaid waiver payments during the year, you and your spouse can make different choices about including the full amount of your payments in earned income. Enter only the amount of Medicaid waiver payments that you or your spouse, if filing a joint return, do not want to include in earned income. To include all nontaxable Medicaid waver payment amounts in earned income, enter -0-
3. Subtract line 2 from line 1
3. $\qquad$
4. Enter all of your nontaxable combat pay if you elect to include it in earned income. Also enter the amount of your nontaxable combat pay on line 1i of Form 1040 or 1040-SR. See Combat pay,
nontaxable, later
4.

Cavion
Electing to include nontaxable combat pay may increase or decrease your EIC. Figure the credit with and without your nontaxable combat pay before making the election.
5. Add lines 3 and 4 .

This is your earned income*
5. $\qquad$
2. Were you self-employed at any time in 2022, or are you filing Schedule SE because you were a member of the clergy or you had church employee income, or are you filing Schedule C as a statutory employee?
$\square$ Yes. Skip question 3
No. Continue and Step 6; go to
Worksheet B.
3. If you have:

- 3 or more qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than $\$ 53,057$ ( $\$ 59,187$ if married filing jointly)?
- 2 qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than $\$ 49,399$ ( $\$ 55,529$ if married filing jointly)?
- 1 qualifying child who has a valid SSN, is your earned income less than $\$ 43,492$ ( $\$ 49,622$ if married filing jointly)?
- No qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than $\$ 16,480(\$ 22,610$ if married filing jointly)?
Yes. Go to Step 6.
No. sTop
You can't take the credit.


## Step 6 How To Figure the Credit

1. Do you want the IRS to figure the credit for you?

Yes. See Credit figured $\square$ No. Go to Worksheet A. by the IRS, later.

## Definitions and Special Rules

Adopted child. An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

Church employees. Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1a, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part I, line 5a. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR, line 1a, and enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1a). Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.
Clergy. The following instructions apply to ministers, members of religious orders who have not taken a vow of poverty, and Christian Science practitioners. If you are filing Schedule SE and the amount on line 2 of that schedule includes an
amount that was also reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1 z , do the following.

1. Enter "Clergy" on the dotted line next to line 27.
2. Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1z, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part I, line 2.
3. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, line 1 z . Enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or $1040-S R$, line 1 z ).
4. Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

Combat pay, nontaxable. If you were a member of the U.S. Armed Forces who served in a combat zone, certain pay is excluded from your income. See Combat Zone Exclusion in Pub. 3. You can elect to include this pay in your earned income when figuring the EIC. The amount of your nontaxable combat pay should be shown in box 12 of Form(s) W-2 with code Q. If you are filing a joint return and both you and your spouse received nontaxable combat pay, you can each make your own election. In other words, if one of you makes the election, the other one can also make it but doesn't have to.


If you elect to use your nontaxable combat pay in figuring your EIC, enter that amount on line $1 i$.

Credit figured by the IRS. To have the IRS figure your EIC:

1. Enter "EIC" on the dotted line next to line 27.
2. Be sure you enter the nontaxable combat pay you elect to include in earned income by entering that amount on line 1 i . See Combat pay, nontaxable, earlier.
3. If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC. If your EIC for a year after 1996 was reduced or disallowed, see Form 8862, who must file, later.

Exception to time lived with you. Temporary absences by you or the child for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the child lived with you. Also see Kidnapped child under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, earlier, and Members of the military, later. A child is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2022 if the child was born or died in 2022 and your home was this child's home for more than half the time the child was alive in 2022 or if you adopted the child in 2022, the child was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2022, or the child was an eligible foster child placed with you during 2022 and your main home was the child's main home for more than half the time since the child was adopted or placed with you in 2022.
Form 4797 filers. If the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 7, includes an amount from Form 4797, you must use Worksheet 1 in Pub. 596 to see if you can take the EIC. Otherwise, stop; you can't take the EIC.
Form 8862, who must file. You must file Form 8862 if your EIC for a year after 1996 was reduced or disallowed for any
reason other than a math or clerical error. But don't file Form 8862 if either of the following applies.

- You filed Form 8862 for another year, the EIC was allowed for that year, and your EIC hasn't been reduced or disallowed again for any reason other than a math or clerical error.
- You are taking the EIC without a qualifying child and the only reason your EIC was reduced or disallowed in the other year was because it was determined that a child listed on Schedule EIC wasn't your qualifying child.

Also, don't file Form 8862 or take the credit for the:

- 2 years after the most recent tax year for which there was a final determination that your EIC claim was due to reckless or intentional disregard of the EIC rules, or
- 10 years after the most recent tax year for which there was a final determination that your EIC claim was due to fraud.
Foster child. A foster child is any child placed with you by an authorized placement agency or by judgment, decree, or other order of any court of competent jurisdiction. For more details on authorized placement agencies, see Pub. 596.

Married child. A child who was married at the end of 2022 is a qualifying child only if (a) you can claim the child as your dependent, or (b) you could have claimed the child as your dependent except for the special rule for Children of divorced or separated parents under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, earlier.
Members of the military. If you were on extended active duty outside the United States, your main home is considered to be in the United States during that duty period. Extended active duty is military duty ordered for an indefinite period or for a period of more than 90 days. Once you begin serving extended active duty, you are considered to be on extended active duty even if you don't serve more than 90 days.
Nonresident aliens. If your filing status is married filing jointly, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't take the EIC. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27.

Permanently and totally disabled. A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2022, the person couldn't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition (a) has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year, or (b) can be expected to lead to death.
Qualifying child of more than one person. Even if a child meets the conditions to be the qualifying child of more than one person, only one person can claim the child as a qualifying child for all of the following tax benefits, unless the special rule for Children of divorced or separated parents under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, earlier, applies.

1. Child tax credit, credit for other dependents, and additional child tax credit (lines 19 and 28).
2. Head of household filing status.
3. Credit for child and dependent care expenses (Schedule 3, line 2).
4. Exclusion for dependent care benefits (Form 2441, Part III).
5. Earned income credit (line 27).

No other person can take any of the five tax benefits just listed based on the qualifying child. If you and any other person can claim the child as a qualifying child, the following rules apply. For purposes of these rules, the term "parent"means a biological or adoptive parent of an individual. It doesn't include a stepparent or foster parent unless that person has adopted the individual.

- If only one of the persons is the child's parent, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parent.
- If the parents file a joint return together and can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parents.
- If the parents don't file a joint return together but both parents claim the child as a qualifying child, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent with whom the child lived for the longer period of time in 2022. If the child lived with each parent for the same amount of time, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent who had the higher adjusted gross income (AGI) for 2022.
- If no parent can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2022.
- If a parent can claim the child as a qualifying child but no parent does so claim the child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2022, but only if that person's AGI is higher than the highest AGI of any parent of the child who can claim the child.

If, under these rules, you can't claim a child as a qualifying child for the EIC, you may be able to claim the EIC under the rules for a taxpayer without a qualifying child. For more information, see Pub. 596.

Example. Your child J, meets the conditions to be a qualifying child for both you and your parent. J doesn't meet the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person, including J's other parent. Under the rules just described, you can claim J as a qualifying child for all of the five tax benefits listed here for which you otherwise qualify. Your parent can't claim any of the five tax benefits listed here based on J. However, if your parent's AGI is higher than yours and you don't claim $J$ as a qualifying child, $J$ is the qualifying child of your parent.

For more details and examples, see Pub. 596.

Social security number (SSN). For the EIC, a valid SSN is a number issued by the Social Security Administration unless "Not Valid for Employment" is printed on the social security card and the number was issued solely to allow the recipient of the SSN to apply for or receive a federally funded benefit. However, if "Valid for Work Only With DHS Authorization" is printed on your social security card, your SSN is valid for EIC purposes only as long as the DHS authorization is still valid.

To find out how to get an SSN, see Social Security Number (SSN) near the beginning of these instructions. If you won't have an SSN by the date your return is due, see What if You Can't File on Time?

If you didn't have an SSN issued on or before the due date of your 2022 return (including extensions), you can't claim the EIC on your original or an amended 2022 return. If a child didn't have an SSN issued on or before the due date of your return (including extensions), you can't count that child as a qualifying child in figuring the amount of the EIC on your original or an amended 2022 return.
Student. A student is a child who during any part of 5 calendar months of 2022 was enrolled as a full-time student at a school or took a full-time, on-farm training course given by a school or a state, county, or local government agency. A school includes a technical, trade, or mechanical school. It doesn't include an on-the-job training course, correspondence school, or school offering courses only through the Internet.

Welfare benefits, effect of credit on. Any refund you receive as a result of taking the EIC can't be counted as income when determining if you or anyone else is eligible for benefits or assistance, or how much you or anyone else can receive, under any federal program or under any state or local program financed in whole or in part with federal funds. These programs include Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), Medicaid, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (formerly food stamps). In addition, when determining eligibility, the refund can't be counted as a resource for at least 12 months after you receive it. Check with your local benefit coordinator to find out if your refund will affect your benefits.

Before you begin: $\sqrt{ }$ Be sure you are using the correct worksheet. Use this worksheet only if you answered "No" to Step 5, question 2. Otherwise, use Worksheet B.

## Part 1

## All Filers Using Worksheet A

1. Enter your earned income from Step 5 . $\square$
2. Look up the amount on line 1 above in the EIC Table (right after Worksheet B) to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have a valid SSN as defined earlier. Enter the credit here.
If line 2 is zero, STOP You can't take the credit.
Enter "No" on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27.
3. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040 -SR, line 11. $\square$
4. Are the amounts on lines 3 and 1 the same?Yes. Skip line 5; enter the amount from line 2 on line 6.No. Go to line 5 .
5. If you have:

- No qualifying children who have a valid SSN, is the amount on line 3 less than \$9,200 (\$15,300 if married filing jointly)?
- 1 or more qualifying children who have a valid SSN, is the amount on line 3 less than $\$ 20,150$ ( $\$ 26,300$ if married filing jointly)?Yes. Leave line 5 blank; enter the amount from line 2 on line 6.No. Look up the amount on line 3 in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have a valid SSN. Enter the credit here.


Look at the amounts on lines 5 and 2.
Then, enter the smaller amount on line 6.
6. This is your earned income credit.


If your EIC for a year after 1996 was reduced or disallowed, see Form 8862, who must file, earlier, to find out if you must file Form 8862 to take the credit for 2022.

## Use this worksheet if you answered "Yes" to Step 5, question 2.

$\sqrt{ }$ Complete the parts below (Parts 1 through 3) that apply to you. Then, continue to Part 4.
$\checkmark$ If you are married filing a joint return, include your spouse's amounts, if any, with yours to figure the amounts to enter in Parts 1 through 3.

## Part 1

Self-Employed, Members of the Clergy, and People With Church Employee Income Filing Schedule SE

1a. Enter the amount from Schedule SE, Part I, line 3.
b. Enter any amount from Schedule SE, Part I, line 4b and line 5a.
c. Combine lines 1a and 1 b .
d. Enter the amount from Schedule SE, Part I, line 13.
e. Subtract line 1d from line 1c.


## Part 2

## Self-Employed <br> NOT Required <br> To File <br> Schedule SE

For example, your net earnings from self-employment were less than $\$ 400$.
2. Don't include on these lines any statutory employee income, any net profit from services performed as a notary public, any amount exempt from self-employment tax as the result of the filing and approval of Form 4029 or Form 4361, or any other amounts exempt from self-employment tax.
a. Enter any net farm profit or (loss) from Schedule F, line 34; and from farm partnerships, Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A*.
b. Enter any net profit or (loss) from Schedule C, line 31 ; and Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A (other than farming)*.
c. Combine lines 2 a and 2 b .


* If you have any Schedule K-1 amounts, complete the appropriate line(s) of Schedule SE, Part I. Reduce the Schedule K-1 amounts as described in the Partner's Instructions for Schedule K-1. Enter your name and social security number on Schedule SE and attach it to your return.


## Part 3

Statutory Employees
Filing Schedule C
3. Enter the amount from Schedule C, line 1, that you are filing as a statutory employee.


## Part 4

## All Filers Using Worksheet B

Note. If line $4 b$ includes income on which you should have paid selfemployment tax but didn't, we may reduce your credit by the amount of self-employment tax not paid.

4a. Enter your earned income from Step 5.
b. Combine lines $1 \mathrm{e}, 2 \mathrm{c}, 3$, and 4 a . This is your total earned income.


If line 4 b is zero or less, STOP You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27.
5. If you have:

- 3 or more qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is line 4 b less than $\$ 53,057$ ( $\$ 59,187$ if married filing jointly)?
- 2 qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is line 4 b less than $\$ 49,399$ ( $\$ 55,529$ if married filing jointly)?
- 1 qualifying child who has a valid SSN, is line $4 b$ less than $\$ 43,492$ ( $\$ 49,622$ if married filing jointly)?
- No qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is line 4b less than $\$ 16,480$ ( $\$ 22,610$ if married filing jointly)?
$\square$ Yes. If you want the IRS to figure your credit, see Credit figured by the IRS, earlier. If you want to figure the credit yourself, enter the amount from line 4 b on line 6 of this worksheet.No. STOP You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27.


## Part 5

All Filers Using Worksheet B
6. Enter your total earned income from Part 4, line 4b. $\square$
7. Look up the amount on line 6 above in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have a valid SSN. Enter the credit here.


If line 7 is zero, STOP You can't take the credit.
Enter "No" on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27.
8. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11.

```
8
```

9. Are the amounts on lines 8 and 6 the same?Yes. Skip line 10; enter the amount from line 7 on line 11.No. Go to line 10 .

## Part 6

Filers Who
Answered
"No" on
Line 9
10. If you have:

- No qualifying children who have a valid SSN, is the amount on line 8 less than $\$ 9,200$ ( $\$ 15,300$ if married filing jointly)?
- 1 or more qualifying children who have a valid SSN , is the amount on line 8 less than $\$ 20,150$ ( $\$ 26,300$ if married filing jointly)?Yes. Leave line 10 blank; enter the amount from line 7 on line 11.No. Look up the amount on line 8 in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have a valid SSN. Enter the credit here.


Look at the amounts on lines 10 and 7.
Then, enter the smaller amount on line 11.
11. This is your earned income credit.

## Reminder-

$\checkmark$ If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC.


Enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR,


If your EIC for a year after 1996 was reduced or disallowed, see Form 8862, who must file, earlier, to find out if you must file Form 8862 to take the credit for 2022.

## 2022 Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table Caution. This is not a tax table.



1. To find your credit, read down the "At least - But less than" columns and find the line that includes the amount you were told to look up from your EIC Worksheet.
2. Then, go to the column that includes your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have valid SSNs as defined earlier. Enter the credit from that column on your EIC Worksheet.

Example. If your filing status is single, you have one qualifying child who has a valid SSN, and the amount you are looking up from your EIC Worksheet is $\$ 2,455$, you would enter \$842.

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 2,800 | 2,850 | 216 | 961 | 1,130 | 1,271 | 216 | 961 | 1,130 | 1,271 |
| 2,850 | 2,900 | 220 | 978 | 1,150 | 1,294 | 220 | 978 | 1,150 | 1,294 |
| 2,900 | 2,950 | 224 | 995 | 1,170 | 1,316 | 224 | 995 | 1,170 | 1,316 |
| 2,950 | 3,000 | 228 | 1,012 | 1,190 | 1,339 | 228 | 1,012 | 1,190 | 1,339 |
| 3,000 | 3,050 | 231 | 1,029 | 1,210 | 1,361 | 231 | 1,029 | 1,210 | 1,361 |
| 3,050 | 3,100 | 235 | 1,046 | 1,230 | 1,384 | 235 | 1,046 | 1,230 | 1,384 |
| 3,100 | 3,150 | 239 | 1,063 | 1,250 | 1,406 | 239 | 1,063 | 1,250 | 1,406 |
| 3,150 | 3,200 | 243 | 1,080 | 1,270 | 1,429 | 243 | 1,080 | 1,270 | 1,429 |
| 3,200 | 3,250 | 247 | 1,097 | 1,290 | 1,451 | 247 | 1,097 | 1,290 | 1,451 |
| 3,250 | 3,300 | 251 | 1,114 | 1,310 | 1,474 | 251 | 1,114 | 1,310 | 1,474 |
| 3,300 | 3,350 | 254 | 1,131 | 1,330 | 1,496 | 254 | 1,131 | 1,330 | 1,496 |
| 3,350 | 3,400 | 258 | 1,148 | 1,350 | 1,519 | 258 | 1,148 | 1,350 | 1,519 |
| 3,400 | 3,450 | 262 | 1,165 | 1,370 | 1,541 | 262 | 1,165 | 1,370 | 1,541 |
| 3,450 | 3,500 | 266 | 1,182 | 1,390 | 1,564 | 266 | 1,182 | 1,390 | 1,564 |
| 3,500 | 3,550 | 270 | 1,199 | 1,410 | 1,586 | 270 | 1,199 | 1,410 | 1,586 |
| 3,550 | 3,600 | 273 | 1,216 | 1,430 | 1,609 | 273 | 1,216 | 1,430 | 1,609 |
| 3,600 | 3,650 | 277 | 1,233 | 1,450 | 1,631 | 277 | 1,233 | 1,450 | 1,631 |
| 3,650 | 3,700 | 281 | 1,250 | 1,470 | 1,654 | 281 | 1,250 | 1,470 | 1,654 |
| 3,700 | 3,750 | 285 | 1,267 | 1,490 | 1,676 | 285 | 1,267 | 1,490 | 1,676 |
| 3,750 | 3,800 | 289 | 1,284 | 1,510 | 1,699 | 289 | 1,284 | 1,510 | 1,699 |
| 3,800 | 3,850 | 293 | 1,301 | 1,530 | 1,721 | 293 | 1,301 | 1,530 | 1,721 |
| 3,850 | 3,900 | 296 | 1,318 | 1,550 | 1,744 | 296 | 1,318 | 1,550 | 1,744 |
| 3,900 | 3,950 | 300 | 1,335 | 1,570 | 1,766 | 300 | 1,335 | 1,570 | 1,766 |
| 3,950 | 4,000 | 304 | 1,352 | 1,590 | 1,789 | 304 | 1,352 | 1,590 | 1,789 |
| 4,000 | 4,050 | 308 | 1,369 | 1,610 | 1,811 | 308 | 1,369 | 1,610 | 1,811 |
| 4,050 | 4,100 | 312 | 1,386 | 1,630 | 1,834 | 312 | 1,386 | 1,630 | 1,834 |
| 4,100 | 4,150 | 316 | 1,403 | 1,650 | 1,856 | 316 | 1,403 | 1,650 | 1,856 |
| 4,150 | 4,200 | 319 | 1,420 | 1,670 | 1,879 | 319 | 1,420 | 1,670 | 1,879 |
| 4,200 | 4,250 | 323 | 1,437 | 1,690 | 1,901 | 323 | 1,437 | 1,690 | 1,901 |
| 4,250 | 4,300 | 327 | 1,454 | 1,710 | 1,924 | 327 | 1,454 | 1,710 | 1,924 |
| 4,300 | 4,350 | 331 | 1,471 | 1,730 | 1,946 | 331 | 1,471 | 1,730 | 1,946 |
| 4,350 | 4,400 | 335 | 1,488 | 1,750 | 1,969 | 335 | 1,488 | 1,750 | 1,969 |
| 4,400 | 4,450 | 339 | 1,505 | 1,770 | 1,991 | 339 | 1,505 | 1,770 | 1,991 |
| 4,450 | 4,500 | 342 | 1,522 | 1,790 | 2,014 | 342 | 1,522 | 1,790 | 2,014 |
| 4,500 | 4,550 | 346 | 1,539 | 1,810 | 2,036 | 346 | 1,539 | 1,810 | 2,036 |
| 4,550 | 4,600 | 350 | 1,556 | 1,830 | 2,059 | 350 | 1,556 | 1,830 | 2,059 |
| 4,600 | 4,650 | 354 | 1,573 | 1,850 | 2,081 | 354 | 1,573 | 1,850 | 2,081 |
| 4,650 | 4,700 | 358 | 1,590 | 1,870 | 2,104 | 358 | 1,590 | 1,870 | 2,104 |
| 4,700 | 4,750 | 361 | 1,607 | 1,890 | 2,126 | 361 | 1,607 | 1,890 | 2,126 |
| 4,750 | 4,800 | 365 | 1,624 | 1,910 | 2,149 | 365 | 1,624 | 1,910 | 2,149 |
| 4,800 | 4,850 | 369 | 1,641 | 1,930 | 2,171 | 369 | 1,641 | 1,930 | 2,171 |
| 4,850 | 4,900 | 373 | 1,658 | 1,950 | 2,194 | 373 | 1,658 | 1,950 | 2,194 |
| 4,900 | 4,950 | 377 | 1,675 | 1,970 | 2,216 | 377 | 1,675 | 1,970 | 2,216 |
| 4,950 | 5,000 | 381 | 1,692 | 1,990 | 2,239 | 381 | 1,692 | 1,990 | 2,239 |
| 5,000 | 5,050 | 384 | 1,709 | 2,010 | 2,261 | 384 | 1,709 | 2,010 | 2,261 |
| 5,050 | 5,100 | 388 | 1,726 | 2,030 | 2,284 | 388 | 1,726 | 2,030 | 2,284 |
| 5,100 | 5,150 | 392 | 1,743 | 2,050 | 2,306 | 392 | 1,743 | 2,050 | 2,306 |
| 5,150 | 5,200 | 396 | 1,760 | 2,070 | 2,329 | 396 | 1,760 | 2,070 | 2,329 |
| 5,200 | 5,250 | 400 | 1,777 | 2,090 | 2,351 | 400 | 1,777 | 2,090 | 2,351 |
| 5,250 | 5,300 | 404 | 1,794 | 2,110 | 2,374 | 404 | 1,794 | 2,110 | 2,374 |
| 5,300 | 5,350 | 407 | 1,811 | 2,130 | 2,396 | 407 | 1,811 | 2,130 | 2,396 |
| 5,350 | 5,400 | 411 | 1,828 | 2,150 | 2,419 | 411 | 1,828 | 2,150 | 2,419 |
| 5,400 | 5,450 | 415 | 1,845 | 2,170 | 2,441 | 415 | 1,845 | 2,170 | 2,441 |
| 5,450 | 5,500 | 419 | 1,862 | 2,190 | 2,464 | 419 | 1,862 | 2,190 | 2,464 |
| 5,500 | 5,550 | 423 | 1,879 | 2,210 | 2,486 | 423 | 1,879 | 2,210 | 2,486 |
| 5,550 | 5,600 | 426 | 1,896 | 2,230 | 2,509 | 426 | 1,896 | 2,230 | 2,509 |

* Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27.
(Continued)

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  | At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 5,600 | 5,650 | 430 | 1,913 | 2,250 | 2,531 | 430 | 1,913 | 2,250 | 2,531 | 8,800 | 8,850 | 560 | 3,001 | 3,530 | 3,971 | 560 | 3,001 | 3,530 | 3,971 |
| 5,650 | 5,700 | 434 | 1,930 | 2,270 | 2,554 | 434 | 1,930 | 2,270 | 2,554 | 8,850 | 8,900 | 560 | 3,018 | 3,550 | 3,994 | 560 | 3,018 | 3,550 | 3,994 |
| 5,700 | 5,750 | 438 | 1,947 | 2,290 | 2,576 | 438 | 1,947 | 2,290 | 2,576 | 8,900 | 8,950 | 560 | 3,035 | 3,570 | 4,016 | 560 | 3,035 | 3,570 | 4,016 |
| 5,750 | 5,800 | 442 | 1,964 | 2,310 | 2,599 | 442 | 1,964 | 2,310 | 2,599 | 8,950 | 9,000 | 560 | 3,052 | 3,590 | 4,039 | 560 | 3,052 | 3,590 | 4,039 |
| 5,800 | 5,850 | 446 | 1,981 | 2,330 | 2,621 | 446 | 1,981 | 2,330 | 2,621 | 9,000 | 9,050 | 560 | 3,069 | 3,610 | 4,061 | 560 | 3,069 | 3,610 | 4,061 |
| 5,850 | 5,900 | 449 | 1,998 | 2,350 | 2,644 | 449 | 1,998 | 2,350 | 2,644 | 9,050 | 9,100 | 560 | 3,086 | 3,630 | 4,084 | 560 | 3,086 | 3,630 | 4,084 |
| 5,900 | 5,950 | 453 | 2,015 | 2,370 | 2,666 | 453 | 2,015 | 2,370 | 2,666 | 9,100 | 9,150 | 560 | 3,103 | 3,650 | 4,106 | 560 | 3,103 | 3,650 | 4,106 |
| 5,950 | 6,000 | 457 | 2,032 | 2,390 | 2,689 | 457 | 2,032 | 2,390 | 2,689 | 9,150 | 9,200 | 560 | 3,120 | 3,670 | 4,129 | 560 | 3,120 | 3,670 | 4,129 |
| 6,000 | 6,050 | 461 | 2,049 | 2,410 | 2,711 | 461 | 2,049 | 2,410 | 2,711 | 9,200 | 9,250 | 555 | 3,137 | 3,690 | 4,151 | 560 | 3,137 | 3,690 | 4,151 |
| 6,050 | 6,100 | 465 | 2,066 | 2,430 | 2,734 | 465 | 2,066 | 2,430 | 2,734 | 9,250 | 9,300 | 551 | 3,154 | 3,710 | 4,174 | 560 | 3,154 | 3,710 | 4,174 |
| 6,100 | 6,150 | 469 | 2,083 | 2,450 | 2,756 | 469 | 2,083 | 2,450 | 2,756 | 9,300 | 9,350 | 547 | 3,171 | 3,730 | 4,196 | 560 | 3,171 | 3,730 | 4,196 |
| 6,150 | 6,200 | 472 | 2,100 | 2,470 | 2,779 | 472 | 2,100 | 2,470 | 2,779 | 9,350 | 9,400 | 544 | 3,188 | 3,750 | 4,219 | 560 | 3,188 | 3,750 | 4,219 |
| 6,200 | 6,250 | 476 | 2,117 | 2,490 | 2,801 | 476 | 2,117 | 2,490 | 2,801 | 9,400 | 9,450 | 540 | 3,205 | 3,770 | 4,241 | 560 | 3,205 | 3,770 | 4,241 |
| 6,250 | 6,300 | 480 | 2,134 | 2,510 | 2,824 | 480 | 2,134 | 2,510 | 2,824 | 9,450 | 9,500 | 536 | 3,2२2 | 3,790 | 4,264 | 560 | 3,2२2 | 3,790 | 4,264 |
| 6,300 | 6,350 | 484 | 2,151 | 2,530 | 2,846 | 484 | 2,151 | 2,530 | 2,846 | 9,500 | 9,550 | 532 | 3,239 | 3,810 | 4,286 | 560 | 3,239 | 3,810 | 4,286 |
| 6,350 | 6,400 | 488 | 2,168 | 2,550 | 2,869 | 488 | 2,168 | 2,550 | 2,869 | 9,550 | 9,600 | 528 | 3,256 | 3,830 | 4,309 | 560 | 3,256 | 3,830 | 4,309 |
| 6,400 | 6,450 | 492 | 2,185 | 2,570 | 2,891 | 492 | 2,185 | 2,570 | 2,891 | 9,600 | 9,650 | 524 | 3,273 | 3,850 | 4,331 | 560 | 3,273 | 3,850 | 4,331 |
| 6,450 | 6,500 | 495 | 2,202 | 2,590 | 2,914 | 495 | 2,202 | 2,590 | 2,914 | 9,650 | 9,700 | 521 | 3,290 | 3,870 | 4,354 | 560 | 3,290 | 3,870 | 4,354 |
| 6,500 | 6,550 | 499 | 2,219 | 2,610 | 2,936 | 499 | 2,219 | 2,610 | 2,936 | 9,700 | 9,750 | 517 | 3,307 | 3,890 | 4,376 | 560 | 3,307 | 3,890 | 4,376 |
| 6,550 | 6,600 | 503 | 2,236 | 2,630 | 2,959 | 503 | 2,236 | 2,630 | 2,959 | 9,750 | 9,800 | 513 | 3,324 | 3,910 | 4,399 | 560 | 3,324 | 3,910 | 4,399 |
| 6,600 | 6,650 | 507 | 2,253 | 2,650 | 2,981 | 507 | 2,253 | 2,650 | 2,981 | 9,800 | 9,850 | 509 | 3,341 | 3,930 | 4,421 | 560 | 3,341 | 3,930 | 4,421 |
| 6,650 | 6,700 | 511 | 2,270 | 2,670 | 3,004 | 511 | 2,270 | 2,670 | 3,004 | 9,850 | 9,900 | 505 | 3,358 | 3,950 | 4,444 | 560 | 3,358 | 3,950 | 4,444 |
| 6,700 | 6,750 | 514 | 2,287 | 2,690 | 3,026 | 514 | 2,287 | 2,690 | 3,026 | 9,900 | 9,950 | 501 | 3,375 | 3,970 | 4,466 | 560 | 3,375 | 3,970 | 4,466 |
| 6,750 | 6,800 | 518 | 2,304 | 2,710 | 3,049 | 518 | 2,304 | 2,710 | 3,049 | 9,950 | 10,000 | 498 | 3,392 | 3,990 | 4,489 | 560 | 3,392 | 3,990 | 4,489 |
| 6,800 | 6,850 | 522 | 2,321 | 2,730 | 3,071 | 522 | 2,321 | 2,730 | 3,071 | 10,000 | 10,050 | 494 | 3,409 | 4,010 | 4,511 | 560 | 3,409 | 4,010 | 4,511 |
| 6,850 | 6,900 | 526 | 2,338 | 2,750 | 3,094 | 526 | 2,338 | 2,750 | 3,094 | 10,050 | 10,100 | 490 | 3,426 | 4,030 | 4,534 | 560 | 3,426 | 4,030 | 4,534 |
| 6,900 | 6,950 | 530 | 2,355 | 2,770 | 3,116 | 530 | 2,355 | 2,770 | 3,116 | 10,100 | 10,150 | 486 | 3,443 | 4,050 | 4,556 | 560 | 3,443 | 4,050 | 4,556 |
| 6,950 | 7,000 | 534 | 2,372 | 2,790 | 3,139 | 534 | 2,372 | 2,790 | 3,139 | 10,150 | 10,200 | 482 | 3,460 | 4,070 | 4,579 | 560 | 3,460 | 4,070 | 4,579 |
| 7,000 | 7,050 | 537 | 2,389 | 2,810 | 3,161 | 537 | 2,389 | 2,810 | 3,161 | 10,200 | 10,250 | 479 | 3,477 | 4,090 | 4,601 | 560 | 3,477 | 4,090 | 4,601 |
| 7,050 | 7,100 | 541 | 2,406 | 2,830 | 3,184 | 541 | 2,406 | 2,830 | 3,184 | 10,250 | 10,300 | 475 | 3,494 | 4,110 | 4,624 | 560 | 3,494 | 4,110 | 4,624 |
| 7,100 | 7,150 | 545 | 2,423 | 2,850 | 3,206 | 545 | 2,423 | 2,850 | 3,206 | 10,300 | 10,350 | 471 | 3,511 | 4,130 | 4,646 | 560 | 3,511 | 4,130 | 4,646 |
| 7,150 | 7,200 | 549 | 2,440 | 2,870 | 3,229 | 549 | 2,440 | 2,870 | 3,229 | 10,350 | 10,400 | 467 | 3,528 | 4,150 | 4,669 | 560 | 3,528 | 4,150 | 4,669 |
| 7,200 | 7,250 | 553 | 2,457 | 2,890 | 3,251 | 553 | 2,457 | 2,890 | 3,251 | 10,400 | 10,450 | 463 | 3,545 | 4,170 | 4,691 | 560 | 3,545 | 4,170 | 4,691 |
| 7,250 | 7,300 | 557 | 2,474 | 2,910 | 3,274 | 557 | 2,474 | 2,910 | 3,274 | 10,450 | 10,500 | 459 | 3,562 | 4,190 | 4,714 | 560 | 3,562 | 4,190 | 4,714 |
| 7,300 | 7,350 | 560 | 2,491 | 2,930 | 3,296 | 560 | 2,491 | 2,930 | 3,296 | 10,500 | 10,550 | 456 | 3,579 | 4,210 | 4,736 | 560 | 3,579 | 4,210 | 4,736 |
| 7,350 | 7,400 | 560 | 2,508 | 2,950 | 3,319 | 560 | 2,508 | 2,950 | 3,319 | 10,550 | 10,600 | 452 | 3,596 | 4,230 | 4,759 | 560 | 3,596 | 4,230 | 4,759 |
| 7,400 | 7,450 | 560 | 2,525 | 2,970 | 3,341 | 560 | 2,525 | 2,970 | 3,341 | 10,600 | 10,650 | 448 | 3,613 | 4,250 | 4,781 | 560 | 3,613 | 4,250 | 4,781 |
| 7,450 | 7,500 | 560 | 2,542 | 2,990 | 3,364 | 560 | 2,542 | 2,990 | 3,364 | 10,650 | 10,700 | 444 | 3,630 | 4,270 | 4,804 | 560 | 3,630 | 4,270 | 4,804 |
| 7,500 | 7,550 | 560 | 2,559 | 3,010 | 3,386 | 560 | 2,559 | 3,010 | 3,386 | 10,700 | 10,750 | 440 | 3,647 | 4,290 | 4,826 | 560 | 3,647 | 4,290 | 4,826 |
| 7,550 | 7,600 | 560 | 2,576 | 3,030 | 3,409 | 560 | 2,576 | 3,030 | 3,409 | 10,750 | 10,800 | 436 | 3,664 | 4,310 | 4,849 | 560 | 3,664 | 4,310 | 4,849 |
| 7,600 | 7,650 | 560 | 2,593 | 3,050 | 3,431 | 560 | 2,593 | 3,050 | 3,431 | 10,800 | 10,850 | 433 | 3,681 | 4,330 | 4,871 | 560 | 3,681 | 4,330 | 4,871 |
| 7,650 | 7,700 | 560 | 2,610 | 3,070 | 3,454 | 560 | 2,610 | 3,070 | 3,454 | 10,850 | 10,900 | 429 | 3,698 | 4,350 | 4,894 | 560 | 3,698 | 4,350 | 4,894 |
| 7,700 | 7,750 | 560 | 2,627 | 3,090 | 3,476 | 560 | 2,627 | 3,090 | 3,476 | 10,900 | 10,950 | 425 | 3,715 | 4,370 | 4,916 | 560 | 3,715 | 4,370 | 4,916 |
| 7,750 | 7,800 | 560 | 2,644 | 3,110 | 3,499 | 560 | 2,644 | 3,110 | 3,499 | 10,950 | 11,000 | 421 | 3,733 | 4,390 | 4,939 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,390 | 4,939 |
| 7,800 | 7,850 | 560 | 2,661 | 3,130 | 3,521 | 560 | 2,661 | 3,130 | 3,521 | 11,000 | 11,050 | 417 | 3,733 | 4,410 | 4,961 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,410 | 4,961 |
| 7,850 | 7,900 | 560 | 2,678 | 3,150 | 3,544 | 560 | 2,678 | 3,150 | 3,544 | 11,050 | 11,100 | 413 | 3,733 | 4,430 | 4,984 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,430 | 4,984 |
| 7,900 | 7,950 | 560 | 2,695 | 3,170 | 3,566 | 560 | 2,695 | 3,170 | 3,566 | 11,100 | 11,150 | 410 | 3,733 | 4,450 | 5,006 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,450 | 5,006 |
| 7,950 | 8,000 | 560 | 2,712 | 3,190 | 3,589 | 560 | 2,712 | 3,190 | 3,589 | 11,150 | 11,200 | 406 | 3,733 | 4,470 | 5,029 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,470 | 5,029 |
| 8,000 | 8,050 | 560 | 2,729 | 3,210 | 3,611 | 560 | 2,729 | 3,210 | 3,611 | 11,200 | 11,250 | 402 | 3,733 | 4,490 | 5,051 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,490 | 5,051 |
| 8,050 | 8,100 | 560 | 2,746 | 3,230 | 3,634 | 560 | 2,746 | 3,230 | 3,634 | 11,250 | 11,300 | 398 | 3,733 | 4,510 | 5,074 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,510 | 5,074 |
| 8,100 | 8,150 | 560 | 2,763 | 3,250 | 3,656 | 560 | 2,763 | 3,250 | 3,656 | 11,300 | 11,350 | 394 | 3,733 | 4,530 | 5,096 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,530 | 5,096 |
| 8,150 | 8,200 | 560 | 2,780 | 3,270 | 3,679 | 560 | 2,780 | 3,270 | 3,679 | 11,350 | 11,400 | 391 | 3,733 | 4,550 | 5,119 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,550 | 5,119 |
| 8,200 | 8,250 | 560 | 2,797 | 3,290 | 3,701 | 560 | 2,797 | 3,290 | 3,701 | 11,400 | 11,450 | 387 | 3,733 | 4,570 | 5,141 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,570 | 5,141 |
| 8,250 | 8,300 | 560 | 2,814 | 3,310 | 3,724 | 560 | 2,814 | 3,310 | 3,724 | 11,450 | 11,500 | 383 | 3,733 | 4,590 | 5,164 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,590 | 5,164 |
| 8,300 | 8,350 | 560 | 2,831 | 3,330 | 3,746 | 560 | 2,831 | 3,330 | 3,746 | 11,500 | 11,550 | 379 | 3,733 | 4,610 | 5,186 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,610 | 5,186 |
| 8,350 | 8,400 | 560 | 2,848 | 3,350 | 3,769 | 560 | 2,848 | 3,350 | 3,769 | 11,550 | 11,600 | 375 | 3,733 | 4,630 | 5,209 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,630 | 5,209 |
| 8,400 | 8,450 | 560 | 2,865 | 3,370 | 3,791 | 560 | 2,865 | 3,370 | 3,791 | 11,600 | 11,650 | 371 | 3,733 | 4,650 | 5,231 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,650 | 5,231 |
| 8,450 | 8,500 | 560 | 2,882 | 3,390 | 3,814 | 560 | 2,882 | 3,390 | 3,814 | 11,650 | 11,700 | 368 | 3,733 | 4,670 | 5,254 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,670 | 5,254 |
| 8,500 | 8,550 | 560 | 2,899 | 3,410 | 3,836 | 560 | 2,899 | 3,410 | 3,836 | 11,700 | 11,750 | 364 | 3,733 | 4,690 | 5,276 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,690 | 5,276 |
| 8,550 | 8,600 | 560 | 2,916 | 3,430 | 3,859 | 560 | 2,916 | 3,430 | 3,859 | 11,750 | 11,800 | 360 | 3,733 | 4,710 | 5,299 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,710 | 5,299 |
| 8,600 | 8,650 | 560 | 2,933 | 3,450 | 3,881 | 560 | 2,933 | 3,450 | 3,881 | 11,800 | 11,850 | 356 | 3,733 | 4,730 | 5,321 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,730 | 5,321 |
| 8,650 | 8,700 | 560 | 2,950 | 3,470 | 3,904 | 560 | 2,950 | 3,470 | 3,904 | 11,850 | 11,900 | 352 | 3,733 | 4,750 | 5,344 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,750 | 5,344 |
| 8,700 | 8,750 | 560 | 2,967 | 3,490 | 3,926 | 560 | 2,967 | 3,490 | 3,926 | 11,900 | 11,950 | 348 | 3,733 | 4,770 | 5,366 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,770 | 5,366 |
| 8,750 | 8,800 | 560 | 2,984 | 3,510 | 3,949 | 560 | 2,984 | 3,510 | 3,949 | 11,950 | 12,000 | 345 | 3,733 | 4,790 | 5,389 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,790 | 5,389 |

$\star$ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27.
(Continued)

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  | At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 12,000 | 12,050 | 341 | 3,733 | 4,810 | 5,411 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,810 | 5,411 | 15,200 | 15,250 | 96 | 3,733 | 6,090 | 6,851 | 560 | 3,733 | 6,090 | 6,851 |
| 12,050 | 12,100 | 337 | 3,733 | 4,830 | 5,434 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,830 | 5,434 | 15,250 | 15,300 | 92 | 3,733 | 6,110 | 6,874 | 560 | 3,733 | 6,110 | 6,874 |
| 12,100 | 12,150 | 333 | 3,733 | 4,850 | 5,456 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,850 | 5,456 | 15,300 | 15,350 | 88 | 3,733 | 6,130 | 6,896 | 557 | 3,733 | 6,130 | 6,896 |
| 12,150 | 12,200 | 329 | 3,733 | 4,870 | 5,479 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,870 | 5,479 | 15,350 | 15,400 | 85 | 3,733 | 6,150 | 6,919 | 553 | 3,733 | 6,150 | 6,919 |
| 12,200 | 12,250 | 326 | 3,733 | 4,890 | 5,501 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,890 | 5,501 | 15,400 | 15,450 | 81 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 550 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,250 | 12,300 | 322 | 3,733 | 4,910 | 5,524 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,910 | 5,524 | 15,450 | 15,500 | 77 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 546 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,300 | 12,350 | 318 | 3,733 | 4,930 | 5,546 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,930 | 5,546 | 15,500 | 15,550 | 73 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 542 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,350 | 12,400 | 314 | 3,733 | 4,950 | 5,569 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,950 | 5,569 | 15,550 | 15,600 | 69 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 538 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,400 | 12,450 | 310 | 3,733 | 4,970 | 5,591 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,970 | 5,591 | 15,600 | 15,650 | 65 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 534 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,450 | 12,500 | 306 | 3,733 | 4,990 | 5,614 | 560 | 3,733 | 4,990 | 5,614 | 15,650 | 15,700 | 62 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 531 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,500 | 12,550 | 303 | 3,733 | 5,010 | 5,636 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,010 | 5,636 | 15,700 | 15,750 | 58 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 527 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,550 | 12,600 | 299 | 3,733 | 5,030 | 5,659 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,030 | 5,659 | 15,750 | 15,800 | 54 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 523 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,600 | 12,650 | 295 | 3,733 | 5,050 | 5,681 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,050 | 5,681 | 15,800 | 15,850 | 50 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 519 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,650 | 12,700 | 291 | 3,733 | 5,070 | 5,704 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,070 | 5,704 | 15,850 | 15,900 | 46 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 515 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,700 | 12,750 | 287 | 3,733 | 5,090 | 5,726 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,090 | 5,726 | 15,900 | 15,950 | 42 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 511 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,750 | 12,800 | 283 | 3,733 | 5,110 | 5,749 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,110 | 5,749 | 15,950 | 16,000 | 39 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 508 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,800 | 12,850 | 280 | 3,733 | 5,130 | 5,771 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,130 | 5,771 | 16,000 | 16,050 | 35 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 504 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,850 | 12,900 | 276 | 3,733 | 5,150 | 5,794 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,150 | 5,794 | 16,050 | 16,100 | 31 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 500 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,900 | 12,950 | 272 | 3,733 | 5,170 | 5,816 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,170 | 5,816 | 16,100 | 16,150 | 27 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 496 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 12,950 | 13,000 | 268 | 3,733 | 5,190 | 5,839 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,190 | 5,839 | 16,150 | 16,200 | 23 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 492 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,000 | 13,050 | 264 | 3,733 | 5,210 | 5,861 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,210 | 5,861 | 16,200 | 16,250 | 20 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 488 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,050 | 13,100 | 260 | 3,733 | 5,230 | 5,884 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,230 | 5,884 | 16,250 | 16,300 | 16 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 485 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,100 | 13,150 | 257 | 3,733 | 5,250 | 5,906 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,250 | 5,906 | 16,300 | 16,350 | 12 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 481 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,150 | 13,200 | 253 | 3,733 | 5,270 | 5,929 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,270 | 5,929 | 16,350 | 16,400 | 8 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 477 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,200 | 13,250 | 249 | 3,733 | 5,290 | 5,951 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,290 | 5,951 | 16,400 | 16,450 | 4 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 473 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,250 | 13,300 | 245 | 3,733 | 5,310 | 5,974 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,310 | 5,974 | 16,450 | 16,500 |  | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 469 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,300 | 13,350 | 241 | 3,733 | 5,330 | 5,996 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,330 | 5,996 | 16,500 | 16,550 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 466 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,350 | 13,400 | 238 | 3,733 | 5,350 | 6,019 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,350 | 6,019 | 16,550 | 16,600 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 462 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,400 | 13,450 | 234 | 3,733 | 5,370 | 6,041 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,370 | 6,041 | 16,600 | 16,650 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 458 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,450 | 13,500 | 230 | 3,733 | 5,390 | 6,064 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,390 | 6,064 | 16,650 | 16,700 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 454 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,500 | 13,550 | 226 | 3,733 | 5,410 | 6,086 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,410 | 6,086 | 16,700 | 16,750 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 450 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,550 | 13,600 | 222 | 3,733 | 5,430 | 6,109 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,430 | 6,109 | 16,750 | 16,800 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 446 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,600 | 13,650 | 218 | 3,733 | 5,450 | 6,131 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,450 | 6,131 | 16,800 | 16,850 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 443 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,650 | 13,700 | 215 | 3,733 | 5,470 | 6,154 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,470 | 6,154 | 16,850 | 16,900 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 439 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,700 | 13,750 | 211 | 3,733 | 5,490 | 6,176 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,490 | 6,176 | 16,900 | 16,950 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 435 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,750 | 13,800 | 207 | 3,733 | 5,510 | 6,199 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,510 | 6,199 | 16,950 | 17,000 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 431 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,800 | 13,850 | 203 | 3,733 | 5,530 | 6,221 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,530 | 6,221 | 17,000 | 17,050 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 427 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,850 | 13,900 | 199 | 3,733 | 5,550 | 6,244 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,550 | 6,244 | 17,050 | 17,100 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 423 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,900 | 13,950 | 195 | 3,733 | 5,570 | 6,266 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,570 | 6,266 | 17,100 | 17,150 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 420 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 13,950 | 14,000 | 192 | 3,733 | 5,590 | 6,289 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,590 | 6,289 | 17,150 | 17,200 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 416 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,000 | 14,050 | 188 | 3,733 | 5,610 | 6,311 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,610 | 6,311 | 17,200 | 17,250 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 412 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,050 | 14,100 | 184 | 3,733 | 5,630 | 6,334 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,630 | 6,334 | 17,250 | 17,300 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 408 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,100 | 14,150 | 180 | 3,733 | 5,650 | 6,356 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,650 | 6,356 | 17,300 | 17,350 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 404 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,150 | 14,200 | 176 | 3,733 | 5,670 | 6,379 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,670 | 6,379 | 17,350 | 17,400 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 400 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,200 | 14,250 | 173 | 3,733 | 5,690 | 6,401 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,690 | 6,401 | 17,400 | 17,450 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 397 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,250 | 14,300 | 169 | 3,733 | 5,710 | 6,424 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,710 | 6,424 | 17,450 | 17,500 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 393 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,300 | 14,350 | 165 | 3,733 | 5,730 | 6,446 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,730 | 6,446 | 17,500 | 17,550 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 389 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,350 | 14,400 | 161 | 3,733 | 5,750 | 6,469 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,750 | 6,469 | 17,550 | 17,600 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 385 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,400 | 14,450 | 157 | 3,733 | 5,770 | 6,491 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,770 | 6,491 | 17,600 | 17,650 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 381 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,450 | 14,500 | 153 | 3,733 | 5,790 | 6,514 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,790 | 6,514 | 17,650 | 17,700 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 378 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,500 | 14,550 | 150 | 3,733 | 5,810 | 6,536 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,810 | 6,536 | 17,700 | 17,750 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 374 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,550 | 14,600 | 146 | 3,733 | 5,830 | 6,559 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,830 | 6,559 | 17,750 | 17,800 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 370 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,600 | 14,650 | 142 | 3,733 | 5,850 | 6,581 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,850 | 6,581 | 17,800 | 17,850 |  | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 366 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,650 | 14,700 | 138 | 3,733 | 5,870 | 6,604 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,870 | 6,604 | 17,850 | 17,900 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 362 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,700 | 14,750 | 134 | 3,733 | 5,890 | 6,626 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,890 | 6,626 | 17,900 | 17,950 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 358 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,750 | 14,800 | 130 | 3,733 | 5,910 | 6,649 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,910 | 6,649 | 17,950 | 18,000 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 355 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,800 | 14,850 | 127 | 3,733 | 5,930 | 6,671 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,930 | 6,671 | 18,000 | 18,050 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 351 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,850 | 14,900 | 123 | 3,733 | 5,950 | 6,694 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,950 | 6,694 | 18,050 | 18,100 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 347 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,900 | 14,950 | 119 | 3,733 | 5,970 | 6,716 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,970 | 6,716 | 18,100 | 18,150 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 343 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 14,950 | 15,000 | 115 | 3,733 | 5,990 | 6,739 | 560 | 3,733 | 5,990 | 6,739 | 18,150 | 18,200 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 339 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 15,000 | 15,050 | 111 | 3,733 | 6,010 | 6,761 | 560 | 3,733 | 6,010 | 6,761 | 18,200 | 18,250 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 335 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 15,050 | 15,100 | 107 | 3,733 | 6,030 | 6,784 | 560 | 3,733 | 6,030 | 6,784 | 18,250 | 18,300 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 332 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 15,100 | 15,150 | 104 | 3,733 | 6,050 | 6,806 | 560 | 3,733 | 6,050 | 6,806 | 18,300 | 18,350 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 328 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 15,150 | 15,200 | 100 | 3,733 | 6,070 | 6,829 | 560 | 3,733 | 6,070 | 6,829 | 18,350 | 18,400 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 324 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |

$\star$ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27.
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least $\$ 16,450$ but less than $\$ 16,480$, and you have no qualifying children who have valid SSNs, your credit is $\$ 1$
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is $\$ 16,480$ or more, and you have no qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can't take the credit.

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  | At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 18,400 | 18,450 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 320 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 21,600 | 21,650 | 0 | 3,494 | 5,849 | 6,620 | 75 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,450 | 18,500 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 316 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 21,650 | 21,700 | 0 | 3,486 | 5,839 | 6,609 | 72 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,500 | 18,550 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 313 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 21,700 | 21,750 | 0 | 3,478 | 5,828 | 6,599 | 68 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,550 | 18,600 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 309 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 21,750 | 21,800 | 0 | 3,470 | 5,818 | 6,588 | 64 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,600 | 18,650 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 305 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 21,800 | 21,850 | 0 | 3,462 | 5,807 | 6,578 | 60 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,650 | 18,700 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 301 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 21,850 | 21,900 | 0 | 3,454 | 5,797 | 6,567 | 56 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,700 | 18,750 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 297 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 21,900 | 21,950 | 0 | 3,446 | 5,786 | 6,556 | 52 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,750 | 18,800 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 293 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 21,950 | 22,000 | 0 | 3,438 | 5,775 | 6,546 | 49 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,800 | 18,850 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 290 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,000 | 22,050 | 0 | 3,430 | 5,765 | 6,535 | 45 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,850 | 18,900 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 286 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,050 | 22,100 | 0 | 3,422 | 5,754 | 6,525 | 41 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,900 | 18,950 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 282 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,100 | 22,150 | 0 | 3,414 | 5,744 | 6,514 | 37 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 18,950 | 19,000 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 278 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,150 | 22,200 | 0 | 3,406 | 5,733 | 6,504 | 33 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,000 | 19,050 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 274 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,200 | 22,250 | 0 | 3,398 | 5,723 | 6,493 | 29 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,050 | 19,100 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 270 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,250 | 22,300 | 0 | 3,390 | 5,712 | 6,483 | 26 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,100 | 19,150 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 267 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,300 | 22,350 | 0 | 3,382 | 5,702 | 6,472 | 22 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,150 | 19,200 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 263 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,350 | 22,400 | 0 | 3,374 | 5,691 | 6,462 | 18 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,200 | 19,250 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 259 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,400 | 22,450 | 0 | 3,366 | 5,681 | 6,451 | 14 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,250 | 19,300 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 255 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,450 | 22,500 | 0 | 3,358 | 5,670 | 6,441 | 10 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,300 | 19,350 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 251 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,500 | 22,550 | 0 | 3,350 | 5,660 | 6,430 | 7 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,350 | 19,400 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 247 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,550 | 22,600 | 0 | 3,342 | 5,649 | 6,420 | 3 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,400 | 19,450 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 244 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,600 | 22,650 | 0 | 3,334 | 5,639 | 6,409 |  | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,450 | 19,500 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 240 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,650 | 22,700 | 0 | 3,327 | 5,628 | 6,399 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,500 | 19,550 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 236 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,700 | 22,750 | 0 | 3,319 | 5,617 | 6,388 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,550 | 19,600 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 232 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,750 | 22,800 | 0 | 3,311 | 5,607 | 6,377 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,600 | 19,650 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 228 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,800 | 22,850 | 0 | 3,303 | 5,596 | 6,367 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,650 | 19,700 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 225 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,850 | 22,900 | 0 | 3,295 | 5,586 | 6,356 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,700 | 19,750 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 221 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,900 | 22,950 | 0 | 3,287 | 5,575 | 6,346 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,750 | 19,800 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 217 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 22,950 | 23,000 | 0 | 3,279 | 5,565 | 6,335 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,800 | 19,850 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 213 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,000 | 23,050 | 0 | 3,271 | 5,554 | 6,325 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,850 | 19,900 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 209 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,050 | 23,100 | 0 | 3,263 | 5,544 | 6,314 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,900 | 19,950 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 205 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,100 | 23,150 | 0 | 3,255 | 5,533 | 6,304 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 19,950 | 20,000 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 202 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,150 | 23,200 | 0 | 3,247 | 5,523 | 6,293 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,000 | 20,050 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 198 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,200 | 23,250 | 0 | 3,239 | 5,512 | 6,283 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,050 | 20,100 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 194 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,250 | 23,300 | 0 | 3,231 | 5,502 | 6,272 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,100 | 20,150 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 190 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,300 | 23,350 | 0 | 3,223 | 5,491 | 6,262 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,150 | 20,200 | 0 | 3,726 | 6,155 | 6,925 | 186 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,350 | 23,400 | 0 | 3,215 | 5,481 | 6,251 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,200 | 20,250 | 0 | 3,718 | 6,144 | 6,914 | 182 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,400 | 23,450 | 0 | 3,207 | 5,470 | 6,241 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,250 | 20,300 | 0 | 3,710 | 6,133 | 6,904 | 179 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,450 | 23,500 | 0 | 3,199 | 5,460 | 6,230 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,300 | 20,350 | 0 | 3,702 | 6,123 | 6,893 | 175 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,500 | 23,550 | 0 | 3,191 | 5,449 | 6,220 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,350 | 20,400 | 0 | 3,694 | 6,112 | 6,883 | 171 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,550 | 23,600 | 0 | 3,183 | 5,438 | 6,209 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,400 | 20,450 | 0 | 3,686 | 6,102 | 6,872 | 167 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,600 | 23,650 | 0 | 3,175 | 5,428 | 6,198 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,450 | 20,500 | 0 | 3,678 | 6,091 | 6,862 | 163 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,650 | 23,700 | 0 | 3,167 | 5,417 | 6,188 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,500 | 20,550 | 0 | 3,670 | 6,081 | 6,851 | 160 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,700 | 23,750 | 0 | 3,159 | 5,407 | 6,177 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,550 | 20,600 | 0 | 3,662 | 6,070 | 6,841 | 156 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,750 | 23,800 | 0 | 3,151 | 5,396 | 6,167 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,600 | 20,650 | 0 | 3,654 | 6,060 | 6,830 | 152 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,800 | 23,850 | 0 | 3,143 | 5,386 | 6,156 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,650 | 20,700 | 0 | 3,646 | 6,049 | 6,820 | 148 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,850 | 23,900 | 0 | 3,135 | 5,375 | 6,146 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,700 | 20,750 | 0 | 3,638 | 6,039 | 6,809 | 144 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,900 | 23,950 | 0 | 3,127 | 5,365 | 6,135 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,750 | 20,800 | 0 | 3,630 | 6,028 | 6,799 | 140 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 23,950 | 24,000 | 0 | 3,119 | 5,354 | 6,125 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,800 | 20,850 | 0 | 3,622 | 6,018 | 6,788 | 137 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,000 | 24,050 | 0 | 3,111 | 5,344 | 6,114 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,850 | 20,900 | 0 | 3,614 | 6,007 | 6,778 | 133 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,050 | 24,100 | 0 | 3,103 | 5,333 | 6,104 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,900 | 20,950 | 0 | 3,606 | 5,997 | 6,767 | 129 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,100 | 24,150 | 0 | 3,095 | 5,323 | 6,093 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 20,950 | 21,000 | 0 | 3,598 | 5,986 | 6,757 | 125 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,150 | 24,200 | 0 | 3,087 | 5,312 | 6,083 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,000 | 21,050 | 0 | 3,590 | 5,976 | 6,746 | 121 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,200 | 24,250 | 0 | 3,079 | 5,302 | 6,072 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,050 | 21,100 | 0 | 3,582 | 5,965 | 6,735 | 117 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,250 | 24,300 | 0 | 3,071 | 5,291 | 6,062 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,100 | 21,150 | 0 | 3,574 | 5,954 | 6,725 | 114 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,300 | 24,350 | 0 | 3,063 | 5,281 | 6,051 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,150 | 21,200 | 0 | 3,566 | 5,944 | 6,714 | 110 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,350 | 24,400 | 0 | 3,055 | 5,270 | 6,041 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,200 | 21,250 | 0 | 3,558 | 5,933 | 6,704 | 106 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,400 | 24,450 | 0 | 3,047 | 5,259 | 6,030 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,250 | 21,300 | 0 | 3,550 | 5,923 | 6,693 | 102 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,450 | 24,500 | 0 | 3,039 | 5,249 | 6,019 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,300 | 21,350 | 0 | 3,542 | 5,912 | 6,683 | 98 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,500 | 24,550 | 0 | 3,031 | 5,238 | 6,009 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,350 | 21,400 | 0 | 3,534 | 5,902 | 6,672 | 94 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,550 | 24,600 | 0 | 3,023 | 5,228 | 5,998 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,400 | 21,450 | 0 | 3,526 | 5,891 | 6,662 | 91 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,600 | 24,650 | 0 | 3,015 | 5,217 | 5,988 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,450 | 21,500 | 0 | 3,518 | 5,881 | 6,651 | 87 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,650 | 24,700 | 0 | 3,007 | 5,207 | 5,977 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,500 | 21,550 | 0 | 3,510 | 5,870 | 6,641 | 83 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,700 | 24,750 | 0 | 2,999 | 5,196 | 5,967 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |
| 21,550 | 21,600 | 0 | 3,502 | 5,860 | 6,630 | 79 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 24,750 | 24,800 | 0 | 2,991 | 5,186 | 5,956 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 |

$\star$ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27.
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least $\$ 22,600$ but less than $\$ 22,610$, and you have no qualifying children who have valid SSNs, your credit is $\$ 0$.

If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is $\$ 22,610$ or more, and you have no qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can't take the credit.

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  | At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 24,800 | 24,850 | 0 | 2,983 | 5,175 | 5,946 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,000 | 28,050 | 0 | 2,472 | 4,501 | 5,272 | 0 | 3,451 | 5,792 | 6,563 |
| 24,850 | 24,900 | 0 | 2,975 | 5,165 | 5,935 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,050 | 28,100 | 0 | 2,464 | 4,491 | 5,261 | 0 | 3,443 | 5,782 | 6,552 |
| 24,900 | 24,950 | 0 | 2,967 | 5,154 | 5,925 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,100 | 28,150 | 0 | 2,456 | 4,480 | 5,251 | 0 | 3,435 | 5,771 | 6,542 |
| 24,950 | 25,000 | 0 | 2,959 | 5,144 | 5,914 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,150 | 28,200 | 0 | 2,448 | 4,470 | 5,240 | 0 | 3,427 | 5,761 | 6,531 |
| 25,000 | 25,050 | 0 | 2,951 | 5,133 | 5,904 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,200 | 28,250 | 0 | 2,440 | 4,459 | 5,230 | 0 | 3,419 | 5,750 | 6,521 |
| 25,050 | 25,100 | 0 | 2,943 | 5,123 | 5,893 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,250 | 28,300 | 0 | 2,432 | 4,449 | 5,219 | 0 | 3,411 | 5,740 | 6,510 |
| 25,100 | 25,150 | 0 | 2,935 | 5,112 | 5,883 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,300 | 28,350 | 0 | 2,424 | 4,438 | 5,209 | 0 | 3,403 | 5,729 | 6,500 |
| 25,150 | 25,200 | 0 | 2,927 | 5,102 | 5,872 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,350 | 28,400 | 0 | 2,416 | 4,428 | 5,198 | 0 | 3,395 | 5,719 | 6,489 |
| 25,200 | 25,250 | 0 | 2,919 | 5,091 | 5,861 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,400 | 28,450 | 0 | 2,408 | 4,417 | 5,188 | 0 | 3,387 | 5,708 | 6,479 |
| 25,250 | 25,300 | 0 | 2,911 | 5,080 | 5,851 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,450 | 28,500 | 0 | 2,400 | 4,407 | 5,177 | 0 | 3,379 | 5,698 | 6,468 |
| 25,300 | 25,350 | 0 | 2,903 | 5,070 | 5,840 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,500 | 28,550 | 0 | 2,392 | 4,396 | 5,167 | 0 | 3,371 | 5,687 | 6,457 |
| 25,350 | 25,400 | 0 | 2,895 | 5,059 | 5,830 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,550 | 28,600 | 0 | 2,384 | 4,385 | 5,156 | 0 | 3,363 | 5,676 | 6,447 |
| 25,400 | 25,450 | 0 | 2,887 | 5,049 | 5,819 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,600 | 28,650 | 0 | 2,376 | 4,375 | 5,145 | 0 | 3,355 | 5,666 | 6,436 |
| 25,450 | 25,500 | 0 | 2,879 | 5,038 | 5,809 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,650 | 28,700 | 0 | 2,368 | 4,364 | 5,135 | 0 | 3,347 | 5,655 | 6,426 |
| 25,500 | 25,550 | 0 | 2,871 | 5,028 | 5,798 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,700 | 28,750 | 0 | 2,360 | 4,354 | 5,124 | 0 | 3,339 | 5,645 | 6,415 |
| 25,550 | 25,600 | 0 | 2,863 | 5,017 | 5,788 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,750 | 28,800 | 0 | 2,352 | 4,343 | 5,114 | 0 | 3,331 | 5,634 | 6,405 |
| 25,600 | 25,650 | 0 | 2,855 | 5,007 | 5,777 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,800 | 28,850 | 0 | 2,344 | 4,333 | 5,103 | 0 | 3,323 | 5,624 | 6,394 |
| 25,650 | 25,700 | 0 | 2,847 | 4,996 | 5,767 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,850 | 28,900 | 0 | 2,336 | 4,322 | 5,093 | 0 | 3,315 | 5,613 | 6,384 |
| 25,700 | 25,750 | 0 | 2,839 | 4,986 | 5,756 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,900 | 28,950 | 0 | 2,328 | 4,312 | 5,082 | 0 | 3,307 | 5,603 | 6,373 |
| 25,750 | 25,800 | 0 | 2,831 | 4,975 | 5,746 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 28,950 | 29,000 | 0 | 2,320 | 4,301 | 5,072 | 0 | 3,299 | 5,592 | 6,363 |
| 25,800 | 25,850 | 0 | 2,823 | 4,965 | 5,735 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,000 | 29,050 | 0 | 2,312 | 4,291 | 5,061 | 0 | 3,291 | 5,582 | 6,352 |
| 25,850 | 25,900 | 0 | 2,815 | 4,954 | 5,725 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,050 | 29,100 | 0 | 2,304 | 4,280 | 5,051 | 0 | 3,283 | 5,571 | 6,342 |
| 25,900 | 25,950 | 0 | 2,807 | 4,944 | 5,714 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,100 | 29,150 | 0 | 2,296 | 4,270 | 5,040 | 0 | 3,275 | 5,561 | 6,331 |
| 25,950 | 26,000 | 0 | 2,799 | 4,933 | 5,704 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,150 | 29,200 | 0 | 2,288 | 4,259 | 5,030 | 0 | 3,267 | 5,550 | 6,321 |
| 26,000 | 26,050 | 0 | 2,791 | 4,923 | 5,693 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,200 | 29,250 | 0 | 2,280 | 4,249 | 5,019 | 0 | 3,259 | 5,540 | 6,310 |
| 26,050 | 26,100 | 0 | 2,783 | 4,912 | 5,682 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,250 | 29,300 | 0 | 2,272 | 4,238 | 5,009 | 0 | 3,251 | 5,529 | 6,300 |
| 26,100 | 26,150 | 0 | 2,775 | 4,901 | 5,672 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,300 | 29,350 | 0 | 2,264 | 4,228 | 4,998 | 0 | 3,243 | 5,519 | 6,289 |
| 26,150 | 26,200 | 0 | 2,767 | 4,891 | 5,661 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,350 | 29,400 | 0 | 2,256 | 4,217 | 4,988 | 0 | 3,235 | 5,508 | 6,278 |
| 26,200 | 26,250 | 0 | 2,759 | 4,880 | 5,651 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,400 | 29,450 | 0 | 2,248 | 4,206 | 4,977 | 0 | 3,227 | 5,497 | 6,268 |
| 26,250 | 26,300 | 0 | 2,751 | 4,870 | 5,640 | 0 | 3,733 | 6,164 | 6,935 | 29,450 | 29,500 | 0 | 2,240 | 4,196 | 4,966 | 0 | 3,219 | 5,487 | 6,257 |
| 26,300 | 26,350 | 0 | 2,743 | 4,859 | 5,630 | 0 | 3,723 | 6,150 | 6,921 | 29,500 | 29,550 | 0 | 2,232 | 4,185 | 4,956 | 0 | 3,211 | 5,476 | 6,247 |
| 26,350 | 26,400 | 0 | 2,735 | 4,849 | 5,619 | 0 | 3,715 | 6,140 | 6,910 | 29,550 | 29,600 | 0 | 2,224 | 4,175 | 4,945 | 0 | 3,203 | 5,466 | 6,236 |
| 26,400 | 26,450 | 0 | 2,727 | 4,838 | 5,609 | 0 | 3,707 | 6,129 | 6,900 | 29,600 | 29,650 | 0 | 2,216 | 4,164 | 4,935 | 0 | 3,195 | 5,455 | 6,226 |
| 26,450 | 26,500 | 0 | 2,719 | 4,828 | 5,598 | 0 | 3,699 | 6,119 | 6,889 | 29,650 | 29,700 | 0 | 2,208 | 4,154 | 4,924 | 0 | 3,187 | 5,445 | 6,215 |
| 26,500 | 26,550 | 0 | 2,711 | 4,817 | 5,588 | 0 | 3,691 | 6,108 | 6,879 | 29,700 | 29,750 | 0 | 2,200 | 4,143 | 4,914 | 0 | 3,179 | 5,434 | 6,205 |
| 26,550 | 26,600 | 0 | 2,703 | 4,807 | 5,577 | 0 | 3,683 | 6,098 | 6,868 | 29,750 | 29,800 | 0 | 2,192 | 4,133 | 4,903 | 0 | 3,172 | 5,424 | 6,194 |
| 26,600 | 26,650 | 0 | 2,695 | 4,796 | 5,567 | 0 | 3,675 | 6,087 | 6,858 | 29,800 | 29,850 | 0 | 2,184 | 4,122 | 4,893 | 0 | 3,164 | 5,413 | 6,184 |
| 26,650 | 26,700 | 0 | 2,687 | 4,786 | 5,556 | 0 | 3,667 | 6,077 | 6,847 | 29,850 | 29,900 | 0 | 2,176 | 4,112 | 4,882 | 0 | 3,156 | 5,403 | 6,173 |
| 26,700 | 26,750 | 0 | 2,679 | 4,775 | 5,546 | 0 | 3,659 | 6,066 | 6,837 | 29,900 | 29,950 | 0 | 2,168 | 4,101 | 4,872 | 0 | 3,148 | 5,392 | 6,163 |
| 26,750 | 26,800 | 0 | 2,671 | 4,765 | 5,535 | 0 | 3,651 | 6,056 | 6,826 | 29,950 | 30,000 | 0 | 2,160 | 4,091 | 4,861 | 0 | 3,140 | 5,382 | 6,152 |
| 26,800 | 26,850 | 0 | 2,663 | 4,754 | 5,525 | 0 | 3,643 | 6,045 | 6,816 | 30,000 | 30,050 | 0 | 2,152 | 4,080 | 4,851 | 0 | 3,132 | 5,371 | 6,142 |
| 26,850 | 26,900 | 0 | 2,655 | 4,744 | 5,514 | 0 | 3,635 | 6,034 | 6,805 | 30,050 | 30,100 | 0 | 2,144 | 4,070 | 4,840 | 0 | 3,124 | 5,361 | 6,131 |
| 26,900 | 26,950 | 0 | 2,647 | 4,733 | 5,503 | 0 | 3,627 | 6,024 | 6,794 | 30,100 | 30,150 | 0 | 2,136 | 4,059 | 4,830 | 0 | 3,116 | 5,350 | 6,121 |
| 26,950 | 27,000 | 0 | 2,639 | 4,722 | 5,493 | 0 | 3,619 | 6,013 | 6,784 | 30,150 | 30,200 | 0 | 2,128 | 4,049 | 4,819 | 0 | 3,108 | 5,340 | 6,110 |
| 27,000 | 27,050 | 0 | 2,631 | 4,712 | 5,482 | 0 | 3,611 | 6,003 | 6,773 | 30,200 | 30,250 | 0 | 2,120 | 4,038 | 4,808 | 0 | 3,100 | 5,329 | 6,099 |
| 27,050 | 27,100 | 0 | 2,623 | 4,701 | 5,472 | 0 | 3,603 | 5,992 | 6,763 | 30,250 | 30,300 | 0 | 2,112 | 4,027 | 4,798 | 0 | 3,092 | 5,318 | 6,089 |
| 27,100 | 27,150 | 0 | 2,615 | 4,691 | 5,461 | 0 | 3,595 | 5,982 | 6,752 | 30,300 | 30,350 | 0 | 2,104 | 4,017 | 4,787 | 0 | 3,084 | 5,308 | 6,078 |
| 27,150 | 27,200 | 0 | 2,607 | 4,680 | 5,451 | 0 | 3,587 | 5,971 | 6,742 | 30,350 | 30,400 | 0 | 2,096 | 4,006 | 4,777 | 0 | 3,076 | 5,297 | 6,068 |
| 27,200 | 27,250 | 0 | 2,599 | 4,670 | 5,440 | 0 | 3,579 | 5,961 | 6,731 | 30,400 | 30,450 | 0 | 2,088 | 3,996 | 4,766 | 0 | 3,068 | 5,287 | 6,057 |
| 27,250 | 27,300 | 0 | 2,591 | 4,659 | 5,430 | 0 | 3,571 | 5,950 | 6,721 | 30,450 | 30,500 | 0 | 2,080 | 3,985 | 4,756 | 0 | 3,060 | 5,276 | 6,047 |
| 27,300 | 27,350 | 0 | 2,583 | 4,649 | 5,419 | 0 | 3,563 | 5,940 | 6,710 | 30,500 | 30,550 | 0 | 2,072 | 3,975 | 4,745 | 0 | 3,052 | 5,266 | 6,036 |
| 27,350 | 27,400 | 0 | 2,575 | 4,638 | 5,409 | 0 | 3,555 | 5,929 | 6,700 | 30,550 | 30,600 | 0 | 2,064 | 3,964 | 4,735 | 0 | 3,044 | 5,255 | 6,026 |
| 27,400 | 27,450 | 0 | 2,567 | 4,628 | 5,398 | 0 | 3,547 | 5,919 | 6,689 | 30,600 | 30,650 | 0 | 2,056 | 3,954 | 4,724 | 0 | 3,036 | 5,245 | 6,015 |
| 27,450 | 27,500 | 0 | 2,559 | 4,617 | 5,388 | 0 | 3,539 | 5,908 | 6,679 | 30,650 | 30,700 | 0 | 2,048 | 3,943 | 4,714 | 0 | 3,028 | 5,234 | 6,005 |
| 27,500 | 27,550 | 0 | 2,551 | 4,607 | 5,377 | 0 | 3,531 | 5,898 | 6,668 | 30,700 | 30,750 | 0 | 2,040 | 3,933 | 4,703 | 0 | 3,020 | 5,224 | 5,994 |
| 27,550 | 27,600 | 0 | 2,543 | 4,596 | 5,367 | 0 | 3,523 | 5,887 | 6,658 | 30,750 | 30,800 | 0 | 2,032 | 3,922 | 4,693 | 0 | 3,012 | 5,213 | 5,984 |
| 27,600 | 27,650 | 0 | 2,535 | 4,586 | 5,356 | 0 | 3,515 | 5,877 | 6,647 | 30,800 | 30,850 | 0 | 2,024 | 3,912 | 4,682 | 0 | 3,004 | 5,203 | 5,973 |
| 27,650 | 27,700 | 0 | 2,528 | 4,575 | 5,346 | 0 | 3,507 | 5,866 | 6,637 | 30,850 | 30,900 | 0 | 2,016 | 3,901 | 4,672 | 0 | 2,996 | 5,192 | 5,963 |
| 27,700 | 27,750 | 0 | 2,520 | 4,564 | 5,335 | 0 | 3,499 | 5,855 | 6,626 | 30,900 | 30,950 | 0 | 2,008 | 3,891 | 4,661 | 0 | 2,988 | 5,182 | 5,952 |
| 27,750 | 27,800 | 0 | 2,512 | 4,554 | 5,324 | 0 | 3,491 | 5,845 | 6,615 | 30,950 | 31,000 | 0 | 2,000 | 3,880 | 4,651 | 0 | 2,980 | 5,171 | 5,942 |
| 27,800 | 27,850 | 0 | 2,504 | 4,543 | 5,314 | 0 | 3,483 | 5,834 | 6,605 | 31,000 | 31,050 | 0 | 1,992 | 3,870 | 4,640 | 0 | 2,972 | 5,160 | 5,931 |
| 27,850 | 27,900 | 0 | 2,496 | 4,533 | 5,303 | 0 | 3,475 | 5,824 | 6,594 | 31,050 | 31,100 | 0 | 1,984 | 3,859 | 4,629 | 0 | 2,964 | 5,150 | 5,920 |
| 27,900 | 27,950 | 0 | 2,488 | 4,522 | 5,293 | 0 | 3,467 | 5,813 | 6,584 | 31,100 | 31,150 | 0 | 1,976 | 3,848 | 4,619 | 0 | 2,956 | 5,139 | 5,910 |
| 27,950 | 28,000 | 0 | 2,480 | 4,512 | 5,282 | 0 | 3,459 | 5,803 | 6,573 | 31,150 | 31,200 | 0 | 1,968 | 3,838 | 4,608 | 0 | 2,948 | 5,129 | 5,899 |

$\star$ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27.
(Continued)

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  | At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 31,200 | 31,250 | 0 | 1,960 | 3,827 | 4,598 | 0 | 2,940 | 5,118 | 5,889 | 34,400 | 34,450 | 0 | 1,449 | 3,153 | 3,924 | 0 | 2,428 | 4,444 | 5,215 |
| 31,250 | 31,300 | 0 | 1,952 | 3,817 | 4,587 | 0 | 2,932 | 5,108 | 5,878 | 34,450 | 34,500 | 0 | 1,441 | 3,143 | 3,913 | 0 | 2,420 | 4,434 | 5,204 |
| 31,300 | 31,350 | 0 | 1,944 | 3,806 | 4,577 | 0 | 2,924 | 5,097 | 5,868 | 34,500 | 34,550 | 0 | 1,433 | 3,132 | 3,903 | 0 | 2,412 | 4,423 | 5,194 |
| 31,350 | 31,400 | 0 | 1,936 | 3,796 | 4,566 | 0 | 2,916 | 5,087 | 5,857 | 34,550 | 34,600 | 0 | 1,425 | 3,122 | 3,892 | 0 | 2,404 | 4,413 | 5,183 |
| 31,400 | 31,450 | 0 | 1,928 | 3,785 | 4,556 | 0 | 2,908 | 5,076 | 5,847 | 34,600 | 34,650 | 0 | 1,417 | 3,111 | 3,882 | 0 | 2,396 | 4,402 | 5,173 |
| 31,450 | 31,500 | 0 | 1,920 | 3,775 | 4,545 | 0 | 2,900 | 5,066 | 5,836 | 34,650 | 34,700 | 0 | 1,409 | 3,101 | 3,871 | 0 | 2,388 | 4,392 | 5,162 |
| 31,500 | 31,550 | 0 | 1,912 | 3,764 | 4,535 | 0 | 2,892 | 5,055 | 5,826 | 34,700 | 34,750 | 0 | 1,401 | 3,090 | 3,861 | 0 | 2,380 | 4,381 | 5,152 |
| 31,550 | 31,600 | 0 | 1,904 | 3,754 | 4,524 | 0 | 2,884 | 5,045 | 5,815 | 34,750 | 34,800 | 0 | 1,393 | 3,080 | 3,850 | 0 | 2,373 | 4,371 | 5,141 |
| 31,600 | 31,650 | 0 | 1,896 | 3,743 | 4,514 | 0 | 2,876 | 5,034 | 5,805 | 34,800 | 34,850 | 0 | 1,385 | 3,069 | 3,840 | 0 | 2,365 | 4,360 | 5,131 |
| 31,650 | 31,700 | 0 | 1,888 | 3,733 | 4,503 | 0 | 2,868 | 5,024 | 5,794 | 34,850 | 34,900 | 0 | 1,377 | 3,059 | 3,829 | 0 | 2,357 | 4,350 | 5,120 |
| 31,700 | 31,750 | 0 | 1,880 | 3,722 | 4,493 | 0 | 2,860 | 5,013 | 5,784 | 34,900 | 34,950 | 0 | 1,369 | 3,048 | 3,819 | 0 | 2,349 | 4,339 | 5,110 |
| 31,750 | 31,800 | 0 | 1,872 | 3,712 | 4,482 | 0 | 2,852 | 5,003 | 5,773 | 34,950 | 35,000 | 0 | 1,361 | 3,038 | 3,808 | 0 | 2,341 | 4,329 | 5,099 |
| 31,800 | 31,850 | 0 | 1,864 | 3,701 | 4,472 | 0 | 2,844 | 4,992 | 5,763 | 35,000 | 35,050 | 0 | 1,353 | 3,027 | 3,798 | 0 | 2,333 | 4,318 | 5,089 |
| 31,850 | 31,900 | 0 | 1,856 | 3,691 | 4,461 | 0 | 2,836 | 4,981 | 5,752 | 35,050 | 35,100 | 0 | 1,345 | 3,017 | 3,787 | 0 | 2,325 | 4,308 | 5,078 |
| 31,900 | 31,950 | 0 | 1,848 | 3,680 | 4,450 | 0 | 2,828 | 4,971 | 5,741 | 35,100 | 35,150 | 0 | 1,337 | 3,006 | 3,777 | 0 | 2,317 | 4,297 | 5,068 |
| 31,950 | 32,000 | 0 | 1,840 | 3,669 | 4,440 | 0 | 2,820 | 4,960 | 5,731 | 35,150 | 35,200 | 0 | 1,329 | 2,996 | 3,766 | 0 | 2,309 | 4,287 | 5,057 |
| 32,000 | 32,050 | 0 | 1,832 | 3,659 | 4,429 | 0 | 2,812 | 4,950 | 5,720 | 35,200 | 35,250 | 0 | 1,321 | 2,985 | 3,755 | 0 | 2,301 | 4,276 | 5,046 |
| 32,050 | 32,100 | 0 | 1,824 | 3,648 | 4,419 | 0 | 2,804 | 4,939 | 5,710 | 35,250 | 35,300 | 0 | 1,313 | 2,974 | 3,745 | 0 | 2,293 | 4,265 | 5,036 |
| 32,100 | 32,150 | 0 | 1,816 | 3,638 | 4,408 | 0 | 2,796 | 4,929 | 5,699 | 35,300 | 35,350 | 0 | 1,305 | 2,964 | 3,734 | 0 | 2,285 | 4,255 | 5,025 |
| 32,150 | 32,200 | 0 | 1,808 | 3,627 | 4,398 | 0 | 2,788 | 4,918 | 5,689 | 35,350 | 35,400 | 0 | 1,297 | 2,953 | 3,724 | 0 | 2,277 | 4,244 | 5,015 |
| 32,200 | 32,250 | 0 | 1,800 | 3,617 | 4,387 | 0 | 2,780 | 4,908 | 5,678 | 35,400 | 35,450 | 0 | 1,289 | 2,943 | 3,713 | 0 | 2,269 | 4,234 | 5,004 |
| 32,250 | 32,300 | 0 | 1,792 | 3,606 | 4,377 | 0 | 2,772 | 4,897 | 5,668 | 35,450 | 35,500 | 0 | 1,281 | 2,932 | 3,703 | 0 | 2,261 | 4,223 | 4,994 |
| 32,300 | 32,350 | 0 | 1,784 | 3,596 | 4,366 | 0 | 2,764 | 4,887 | 5,657 | 35,500 | 35,550 | 0 | 1,273 | 2,922 | 3,692 | 0 | 2,253 | 4,213 | 4,983 |
| 32,350 | 32,400 | 0 | 1,776 | 3,585 | 4,356 | 0 | 2,756 | 4,876 | 5,647 | 35,550 | 35,600 | 0 | 1,265 | 2,911 | 3,682 | 0 | 2,245 | 4,202 | 4,973 |
| 32,400 | 32,450 | 0 | 1,768 | 3,575 | 4,345 | 0 | 2,748 | 4,866 | 5,636 | 35,600 | 35,650 | 0 | 1,257 | 2,901 | 3,671 | 0 | 2,237 | 4,192 | 4,962 |
| 32,450 | 32,500 | 0 | 1,760 | 3,564 | 4,335 | 0 | 2,740 | 4,855 | 5,626 | 35,650 | 35,700 | 0 | 1,249 | 2,890 | 3,661 | 0 | 2,229 | 4,181 | 4,952 |
| 32,500 | 32,550 | 0 | 1,752 | 3,554 | 4,324 | 0 | 2,732 | 4,845 | 5,615 | 35,700 | 35,750 | 0 | 1,241 | 2,880 | 3,650 | 0 | 2,221 | 4,171 | 4,941 |
| 32,550 | 32,600 | 0 | 1,744 | 3,543 | 4,314 | 0 | 2,724 | 4,834 | 5,605 | 35,750 | 35,800 | 0 | 1,233 | 2,869 | 3,640 | 0 | 2,213 | 4,160 | 4,931 |
| 32,600 | 32,650 | 0 | 1,736 | 3,533 | 4,303 | 0 | 2,716 | 4,824 | 5,594 | 35,800 | 35,850 | 0 | 1,225 | 2,859 | 3,629 | 0 | 2,205 | 4,150 | 4,920 |
| 32,650 | 32,700 | 0 | 1,729 | 3,522 | 4,293 | 0 | 2,708 | 4,813 | 5,584 | 35,850 | 35,900 | 0 | 1,217 | 2,848 | 3,619 | 0 | 2,197 | 4,139 | 4,910 |
| 32,700 | 32,750 | 0 | 1,721 | 3,511 | 4,282 | 0 | 2,700 | 4,802 | 5,573 | 35,900 | 35,950 | 0 | 1,209 | 2,838 | 3,608 | 0 | 2,189 | 4,129 | 4,899 |
| 32,750 | 32,800 | 0 | 1,713 | 3,501 | 4,271 | 0 | 2,692 | 4,792 | 5,562 | 35,950 | 36,000 | 0 | 1,201 | 2,827 | 3,598 | 0 | 2,181 | 4,118 | 4,889 |
| 32,800 | 32,850 | 0 | 1,705 | 3,490 | 4,261 | 0 | 2,684 | 4,781 | 5,552 | 36,000 | 36,050 | 0 | 1,193 | 2,817 | 3,587 | 0 | 2,173 | 4,107 | 4,878 |
| 32,850 | 32,900 | 0 | 1,697 | 3,480 | 4,250 | 0 | 2,676 | 4,771 | 5,541 | 36,050 | 36,100 | 0 | 1,185 | 2,806 | 3,576 | 0 | 2,165 | 4,097 | 4,867 |
| 32,900 | 32,950 | 0 | 1,689 | 3,469 | 4,240 | 0 | 2,668 | 4,760 | 5,531 | 36,100 | 36,150 | 0 | 1,177 | 2,795 | 3,566 | 0 | 2,157 | 4,086 | 4,857 |
| 32,950 | 33,000 | 0 | 1,681 | 3,459 | 4,229 | 0 | 2,660 | 4,750 | 5,520 | 36,150 | 36,200 | 0 | 1,169 | 2,785 | 3,555 | 0 | 2,149 | 4,076 | 4,846 |
| 33,000 | 33,050 | 0 | 1,673 | 3,448 | 4,219 | 0 | 2,652 | 4,739 | 5,510 | 36,200 | 36,250 | 0 | 1,161 | 2,774 | 3,545 | 0 | 2,141 | 4,065 | 4,836 |
| 33,050 | 33,100 | 0 | 1,665 | 3,438 | 4,208 | 0 | 2,644 | 4,729 | 5,499 | 36,250 | 36,300 | 0 | 1,153 | 2,764 | 3,534 | 0 | 2,133 | 4,055 | 4,825 |
| 33,100 | 33,150 | 0 | 1,657 | 3,427 | 4,198 | 0 | 2,636 | 4,718 | 5,489 | 36,300 | 36,350 | 0 | 1,145 | 2,753 | 3,524 | 0 | 2,125 | 4,044 | 4,815 |
| 33,150 | 33,200 | 0 | 1,649 | 3,417 | 4,187 | 0 | 2,628 | 4,708 | 5,478 | 36,350 | 36,400 | 0 | 1,137 | 2,743 | 3,513 | 0 | 2,117 | 4,034 | 4,804 |
| 33,200 | 33,250 | 0 | 1,641 | 3,406 | 4,177 | 0 | 2,620 | 4,697 | 5,468 | 36,400 | 36,450 | 0 | 1,129 | 2,732 | 3,503 | 0 | 2,109 | 4,023 | 4,794 |
| 33,250 | 33,300 | 0 | 1,633 | 3,396 | 4,166 | 0 | 2,612 | 4,687 | 5,457 | 36,450 | 36,500 | 0 | 1,121 | 2,722 | 3,492 | 0 | 2,101 | 4,013 | 4,783 |
| 33,300 | 33,350 | 0 | 1,625 | 3,385 | 4,156 | 0 | 2,604 | 4,676 | 5,447 | 36,500 | 36,550 | 0 | 1,113 | 2,711 | 3,482 | 0 | 2,093 | 4,002 | 4,773 |
| 33,350 | 33,400 | 0 | 1,617 | 3,375 | 4,145 | 0 | 2,596 | 4,666 | 5,436 | 36,550 | 36,600 | 0 | 1,105 | 2,701 | 3,471 | 0 | 2,085 | 3,992 | 4,762 |
| 33,400 | 33,450 | 0 | 1,609 | 3,364 | 4,135 | 0 | 2,588 | 4,655 | 5,426 | 36,600 | 36,650 | 0 | 1,097 | 2,690 | 3,461 | 0 | 2,077 | 3,981 | 4,752 |
| 33,450 | 33,500 | 0 | 1,601 | 3,354 | 4,124 | 0 | 2,580 | 4,645 | 5,415 | 36,650 | 36,700 | 0 | 1,089 | 2,680 | 3,450 | 0 | 2,069 | 3,971 | 4,741 |
| 33,500 | 33,550 | 0 | 1,593 | 3,343 | 4,114 | 0 | 2,572 | 4,634 | 5,404 | 36,700 | 36,750 | 0 | 1,081 | 2,669 | 3,440 | 0 | 2,061 | 3,960 | 4,731 |
| 33,550 | 33,600 | 0 | 1,585 | 3,332 | 4,103 | 0 | 2,564 | 4,623 | 5,394 | 36,750 | 36,800 | 0 | 1,073 | 2,659 | 3,429 | 0 | 2,053 | 3,950 | 4,720 |
| 33,600 | 33,650 | 0 | 1,577 | 3,322 | 4,092 | 0 | 2,556 | 4,613 | 5,383 | 36,800 | 36,850 | 0 | 1,065 | 2,648 | 3,419 | 0 | 2,045 | 3,939 | 4,710 |
| 33,650 | 33,700 | 0 | 1,569 | 3,311 | 4,082 | 0 | 2,548 | 4,602 | 5,373 | 36,850 | 36,900 | 0 | 1,057 | 2,638 | 3,408 | 0 | 2,037 | 3,928 | 4,699 |
| 33,700 | 33,750 | 0 | 1,561 | 3,301 | 4,071 | 0 | 2,540 | 4,592 | 5,362 | 36,900 | 36,950 | 0 | 1,049 | 2,627 | 3,397 | 0 | 2,029 | 3,918 | 4,688 |
| 33,750 | 33,800 | 0 | 1,553 | 3,290 | 4,061 | 0 | 2,532 | 4,581 | 5,352 | 36,950 | 37,000 | 0 | 1,041 | 2,616 | 3,387 | 0 | 2,021 | 3,907 | 4,678 |
| 33,800 | 33,850 | 0 | 1,545 | 3,280 | 4,050 | 0 | 2,524 | 4,571 | 5,341 | 37,000 | 37,050 | 0 | 1,033 | 2,606 | 3,376 | 0 | 2,013 | 3,897 | 4,667 |
| 33,850 | 33,900 | 0 | 1,537 | 3,269 | 4,040 | 0 | 2,516 | 4,560 | 5,331 | 37,050 | 37,100 | 0 | 1,025 | 2,595 | 3,366 | 0 | 2,005 | 3,886 | 4,657 |
| 33,900 | 33,950 | 0 | 1,529 | 3,259 | 4,029 | 0 | 2,508 | 4,550 | 5,320 | 37,100 | 37,150 | 0 | 1,017 | 2,585 | 3,355 | 0 | 1,997 | 3,876 | 4,646 |
| 33,950 | 34,000 | 0 | 1,521 | 3,248 | 4,019 | 0 | 2,500 | 4,539 | 5,310 | 37,150 | 37,200 | 0 | 1,009 | 2,574 | 3,345 | 0 | 1,989 | 3,865 | 4,636 |
| 34,000 | 34,050 | 0 | 1,513 | 3,238 | 4,008 | 0 | 2,492 | 4,529 | 5,299 | 37,200 | 37,250 | 0 | 1,001 | 2,564 | 3,334 | 0 | 1,981 | 3,855 | 4,625 |
| 34,050 | 34,100 | 0 | 1,505 | 3,227 | 3,998 | 0 | 2,484 | 4,518 | 5,289 | 37,250 | 37,300 | 0 | 993 | 2,553 | 3,324 | 0 | 1,973 | 3,844 | 4,615 |
| 34,100 | 34,150 | 0 | 1,497 | 3,217 | 3,987 | 0 | 2,476 | 4,508 | 5,278 | 37,300 | 37,350 | 0 | 985 | 2,543 | 3,313 | 0 | 1,965 | 3,834 | 4,604 |
| 34,150 | 34,200 | 0 | 1,489 | 3,206 | 3,977 | 0 | 2,468 | 4,497 | 5,268 | 37,350 | 37,400 | 0 | 977 | 2,532 | 3,303 | 0 | 1,957 | 3,823 | 4,594 |
| 34,200 | 34,250 | 0 | 1,481 | 3,196 | 3,966 | 0 | 2,460 | 4,487 | 5,257 | 37,400 | 37,450 | 0 | 969 | 2,522 | 3,292 | 0 | 1,949 | 3,813 | 4,583 |
| 34,250 | 34,300 | 0 | 1,473 | 3,185 | 3,956 | 0 | 2,452 | 4,476 | 5,247 | 37,450 | 37,500 | 0 | 961 | 2,511 | 3,282 | 0 | 1,941 | 3,802 | 4,573 |
| 34,300 | 34,350 | 0 | 1,465 | 3,175 | 3,945 | 0 | 2,444 | 4,466 | 5,236 | 37,500 | 37,550 | 0 | 953 | 2,501 | 3,271 | 0 | 1,933 | 3,792 | 4,562 |
| 34,350 | 34,400 | 0 | 1,457 | 3,164 | 3,935 | 0 | 2,436 | 4,455 | 5,225 | 37,550 | 37,600 | 0 | 945 | 2,490 | 3,261 | 0 | 1,925 | 3,781 | 4,552 |

$\star$ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27.
(Continued)

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  | At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 37,600 | 37,650 | 0 | 937 | 2,480 | 3,250 | 0 | 1,917 | 3,771 | 4,541 | 40,800 | 40,850 | 0 | 426 | 1,806 | 2,576 | 0 | 1,406 | 3,097 | 3,867 |
| 37,650 | 37,700 | 0 | 930 | 2,469 | 3,240 | 0 | 1,909 | 3,760 | 4,531 | 40,850 | 40,900 | 0 | 418 | 1,795 | 2,566 | 0 | 1,398 | 3,086 | 3,857 |
| 37,700 | 37,750 | 0 | 922 | 2,458 | 3,229 | 0 | 1,901 | 3,749 | 4,520 | 40,900 | 40,950 | 0 | 410 | 1,785 | 2,555 | 0 | 1,390 | 3,076 | 3,846 |
| 37,750 | 37,800 | 0 | 914 | 2,448 | 3,218 | 0 | 1,893 | 3,739 | 4,509 | 40,950 | 41,000 | 0 | 402 | 1,774 | 2,545 | 0 | 1,382 | 3,065 | 3,836 |
| 37,800 | 37,850 | 0 | 906 | 2,437 | 3,208 | 0 | 1,885 | 3,728 | 4,499 | 41,000 | 41,050 | 0 | 394 | 1,764 | 2,534 | 0 | 1,374 | 3,054 | 3,825 |
| 37,850 | 37,900 | 0 | 898 | 2,427 | 3,197 | 0 | 1,877 | 3,718 | 4,488 | 41,050 | 41,100 | 0 | 386 | 1,753 | 2,523 | 0 | 1,366 | 3,044 | 3,814 |
| 37,900 | 37,950 | 0 | 890 | 2,416 | 3,187 | 0 | 1,869 | 3,707 | 4,478 | 41,100 | 41,150 | 0 | 378 | 1,742 | 2,513 | 0 | 1,358 | 3,033 | 3,804 |
| 37,950 | 38,000 | 0 | 882 | 2,406 | 3,176 | 0 | 1,861 | 3,697 | 4,467 | 41,150 | 41,200 | 0 | 370 | 1,732 | 2,502 | 0 | 1,350 | 3,023 | 3,793 |
| 38,000 | 38,050 | 0 | 874 | 2,395 | 3,166 | 0 | 1,853 | 3,686 | 4,457 | 41,200 | 41,250 | 0 | 362 | 1,721 | 2,492 | 0 | 1,342 | 3,012 | 3,783 |
| 38,050 | 38,100 | 0 | 866 | 2,385 | 3,155 | 0 | 1,845 | 3,676 | 4,446 | 41,250 | 41,300 | 0 | 354 | 1,711 | 2,481 | 0 | 1,334 | 3,002 | 3,772 |
| 38,100 | 38,150 | 0 | 858 | 2,374 | 3,145 | 0 | 1,837 | 3,665 | 4,436 | 41,300 | 41,350 | 0 | 346 | 1,700 | 2,471 | 0 | 1,326 | 2,991 | 3,762 |
| 38,150 | 38,200 | 0 | 850 | 2,364 | 3,134 | 0 | 1,829 | 3,655 | 4,425 | 41,350 | 41,400 | 0 | 338 | 1,690 | 2,460 | 0 | 1,318 | 2,981 | 3,751 |
| 38,200 | 38,250 | 0 | 842 | 2,353 | 3,124 | 0 | 1,821 | 3,644 | 4,415 | 41,400 | 41,450 | 0 | 330 | 1,679 | 2,450 | 0 | 1,310 | 2,970 | 3,741 |
| 38,250 | 38,300 | 0 | 834 | 2,343 | 3,113 | 0 | 1,813 | 3,634 | 4,404 | 41,450 | 41,500 | 0 | 322 | 1,669 | 2,439 | 0 | 1,302 | 2,960 | 3,730 |
| 38,300 | 38,350 | 0 | 826 | 2,332 | 3,103 | 0 | 1,805 | 3,623 | 4,394 | 41,500 | 41,550 | 0 | 314 | 1,658 | 2,429 | 0 | 1,294 | 2,949 | 3,720 |
| 38,350 | 38,400 | 0 | 818 | 2,322 | 3,092 | 0 | 1,797 | 3,613 | 4,383 | 41,550 | 41,600 | 0 | 306 | 1,648 | 2,418 | 0 | 1,286 | 2,939 | 3,709 |
| 38,400 | 38,450 | 0 | 810 | 2,311 | 3,082 | 0 | 1,789 | 3,602 | 4,373 | 41,600 | 41,650 | 0 | 298 | 1,637 | 2,408 | 0 | 1,278 | 2,928 | 3,699 |
| 38,450 | 38,500 | 0 | 802 | 2,301 | 3,071 | 0 | 1,781 | 3,592 | 4,362 | 41,650 | 41,700 | 0 | 290 | 1,627 | 2,397 | 0 | 1,270 | 2,918 | 3,688 |
| 38,500 | 38,550 | 0 | 794 | 2,290 | 3,061 | 0 | 1,773 | 3,581 | 4,351 | 41,700 | 41,750 | 0 | 282 | 1,616 | 2,387 | 0 | 1,262 | 2,907 | 3,678 |
| 38,550 | 38,600 | 0 | 786 | 2,279 | 3,050 | 0 | 1,765 | 3,570 | 4,341 | 41,750 | 41,800 | 0 | 274 | 1,606 | 2,376 | 0 | 1,254 | 2,897 | 3,667 |
| 38,600 | 38,650 | 0 | 778 | 2,269 | 3,039 | 0 | 1,757 | 3,560 | 4,330 | 41,800 | 41,850 | 0 | 266 | 1,595 | 2,366 | 0 | 1,246 | 2,886 | 3,657 |
| 38,650 | 38,700 | 0 | 770 | 2,258 | 3,029 | 0 | 1,749 | 3,549 | 4,320 | 41,850 | 41,900 | 0 | 258 | 1,585 | 2,355 | 0 | 1,238 | 2,875 | 3,646 |
| 38,700 | 38,750 | 0 | 762 | 2,248 | 3,018 | 0 | 1,741 | 3,539 | 4,309 | 41,900 | 41,950 | 0 | 250 | 1,574 | 2,344 | 0 | 1,230 | 2,865 | 3,635 |
| 38,750 | 38,800 | 0 | 754 | 2,237 | 3,008 | 0 | 1,733 | 3,528 | 4,299 | 41,950 | 42,000 | 0 | 242 | 1,563 | 2,334 | 0 | 1,2२2 | 2,854 | 3,625 |
| 38,800 | 38,850 | 0 | 746 | 2,227 | 2,997 | 0 | 1,725 | 3,518 | 4,288 | 42,000 | 42,050 | 0 | 234 | 1,553 | 2,323 | 0 | 1,214 | 2,844 | 3,614 |
| 38,850 | 38,900 | 0 | 738 | 2,216 | 2,987 | 0 | 1,717 | 3,507 | 4,278 | 42,050 | 42,100 | 0 | 226 | 1,542 | 2,313 | 0 | 1,206 | 2,833 | 3,604 |
| 38,900 | 38,950 | 0 | 730 | 2,206 | 2,976 | 0 | 1,709 | 3,497 | 4,267 | 42,100 | 42,150 | 0 | 218 | 1,532 | 2,302 | 0 | 1,198 | 2,823 | 3,593 |
| 38,950 | 39,000 | 0 | 722 | 2,195 | 2,966 | 0 | 1,701 | 3,486 | 4,257 | 42,150 | 42,200 | 0 | 210 | 1,521 | 2,292 | 0 | 1,190 | 2,812 | 3,583 |
| 39,000 | 39,050 | 0 | 714 | 2,185 | 2,955 | 0 | 1,693 | 3,476 | 4,246 | 42,200 | 42,250 | 0 | 202 | 1,511 | 2,281 | 0 | 1,182 | 2,802 | 3,572 |
| 39,050 | 39,100 | 0 | 706 | 2,174 | 2,945 | 0 | 1,685 | 3,465 | 4,236 | 42,250 | 42,300 | 0 | 194 | 1,500 | 2,271 | 0 | 1,174 | 2,791 | 3,562 |
| 39,100 | 39,150 | 0 | 698 | 2,164 | 2,934 | 0 | 1,677 | 3,455 | 4,225 | 42,300 | 42,350 | 0 | 186 | 1,490 | 2,260 | 0 | 1,166 | 2,781 | 3,551 |
| 39,150 | 39,200 | 0 | 690 | 2,153 | 2,924 | 0 | 1,669 | 3,444 | 4,215 | 42,350 | 42,400 | 0 | 178 | 1,479 | 2,250 | 0 | 1,158 | 2,770 | 3,541 |
| 39,200 | 39,250 | 0 | 682 | 2,143 | 2,913 | 0 | 1,661 | 3,434 | 4,204 | 42,400 | 42,450 | 0 | 170 | 1,469 | 2,239 | 0 | 1,150 | 2,760 | 3,530 |
| 39,250 | 39,300 | 0 | 674 | 2,132 | 2,903 | 0 | 1,653 | 3,423 | 4,194 | 42,450 | 42,500 | 0 | 162 | 1,458 | 2,229 | 0 | 1,142 | 2,749 | 3,520 |
| 39,300 | 39,350 | 0 | 666 | 2,122 | 2,892 | 0 | 1,645 | 3,413 | 4,183 | 42,500 | 42,550 | 0 | 154 | 1,448 | 2,218 | 0 | 1,134 | 2,739 | 3,509 |
| 39,350 | 39,400 | 0 | 658 | 2,111 | 2,882 | 0 | 1,637 | 3,402 | 4,172 | 42,550 | 42,600 | 0 | 146 | 1,437 | 2,208 | 0 | 1,126 | 2,728 | 3,499 |
| 39,400 | 39,450 | 0 | 650 | 2,100 | 2,871 | 0 | 1,629 | 3,391 | 4,162 | 42,600 | 42,650 | 0 | 138 | 1,427 | 2,197 | 0 | 1,118 | 2,718 | 3,488 |
| 39,450 | 39,500 | 0 | 642 | 2,090 | 2,860 | 0 | 1,621 | 3,381 | 4,151 | 42,650 | 42,700 | 0 | 131 | 1,416 | 2,187 | 0 | 1,110 | 2,707 | 3,478 |
| 39,500 | 39,550 | 0 | 634 | 2,079 | 2,850 | 0 | 1,613 | 3,370 | 4,141 | 42,700 | 42,750 | 0 | 123 | 1,405 | 2,176 | 0 | 1,102 | 2,696 | 3,467 |
| 39,550 | 39,600 | 0 | 626 | 2,069 | 2,839 | 0 | 1,605 | 3,360 | 4,130 | 42,750 | 42,800 | 0 | 115 | 1,395 | 2,165 | 0 | 1,094 | 2,686 | 3,456 |
| 39,600 | 39,650 | 0 | 618 | 2,058 | 2,829 | 0 | 1,597 | 3,349 | 4,120 | 42,800 | 42,850 | 0 | 107 | 1,384 | 2,155 | 0 | 1,086 | 2,675 | 3,446 |
| 39,650 | 39,700 | 0 | 610 | 2,048 | 2,818 | 0 | 1,589 | 3,339 | 4,109 | 42,850 | 42,900 | 0 | 99 | 1,374 | 2,144 | 0 | 1,078 | 2,665 | 3,435 |
| 39,700 | 39,750 | 0 | 602 | 2,037 | 2,808 | 0 | 1,581 | 3,328 | 4,099 | 42,900 | 42,950 | 0 | 91 | 1,363 | 2,134 | 0 | 1,070 | 2,654 | 3,425 |
| 39,750 | 39,800 | 0 | 594 | 2,027 | 2,797 | 0 | 1,574 | 3,318 | 4,088 | 42,950 | 43,000 | 0 | 83 | 1,353 | 2,123 | 0 | 1,062 | 2,644 | 3,414 |
| 39,800 | 39,850 | 0 | 586 | 2,016 | 2,787 | 0 | 1,566 | 3,307 | 4,078 | 43,000 | 43,050 | 0 | 75 | 1,342 | 2,113 | 0 | 1,054 | 2,633 | 3,404 |
| 39,850 | 39,900 | 0 | 578 | 2,006 | 2,776 | 0 | 1,558 | 3,297 | 4,067 | 43,050 | 43,100 | 0 | 67 | 1,332 | 2,102 | 0 | 1,046 | 2,623 | 3,393 |
| 39,900 | 39,950 | 0 | 570 | 1,995 | 2,766 | 0 | 1,550 | 3,286 | 4,057 | 43,100 | 43,150 | 0 | 59 | 1,321 | 2,092 | 0 | 1,038 | 2,612 | 3,383 |
| 39,950 | 40,000 | 0 | 562 | 1,985 | 2,755 | 0 | 1,542 | 3,276 | 4,046 | 43,150 | 43,200 | 0 | 51 | 1,311 | 2,081 | 0 | 1,030 | 2,602 | 3,372 |
| 40,000 | 40,050 | 0 | 554 | 1,974 | 2,745 | 0 | 1,534 | 3,265 | 4,036 | 43,200 | 43,250 | 0 | 43 | 1,300 | 2,071 | 0 | 1,022 | 2,591 | 3,362 |
| 40,050 | 40,100 | 0 | 546 | 1,964 | 2,734 | 0 | 1,526 | 3,255 | 4,025 | 43,250 | 43,300 | 0 | 35 | 1,290 | 2,060 | 0 | 1,014 | 2,581 | 3,351 |
| 40,100 | 40,150 | 0 | 538 | 1,953 | 2,724 | 0 | 1,518 | 3,244 | 4,015 | 43,300 | 43,350 | 0 | 27 | 1,279 | 2,050 | 0 | 1,006 | 2,570 | 3,341 |
| 40,150 | 40,200 | 0 | 530 | 1,943 | 2,713 | 0 | 1,510 | 3,234 | 4,004 | 43,350 | 43,400 | 0 | 19 | 1,269 | 2,039 | 0 | 998 | 2,560 | 3,330 |
| 40,200 | 40,250 | 0 | 522 | 1,932 | 2,702 | 0 | 1,502 | 3,223 | 3,993 | 43,400 | 43,450 | 0 | 11 | 1,258 | 2,029 | 0 | 990 | 2,549 | 3,320 |
| 40,250 | 40,300 | 0 | 514 | 1,921 | 2,692 | 0 | 1,494 | 3,212 | 3,983 | 43,450 | 43,500 | 0 | * | 1,248 | 2,018 | 0 | 982 | 2,539 | 3,309 |
| 40,300 | 40,350 | 0 | 506 | 1,911 | 2,681 | 0 | 1,486 | 3,202 | 3,972 | 43,500 | 43,550 | 0 | 0 | 1,237 | 2,008 | 0 | 974 | 2,528 | 3,298 |
| 40,350 | 40,400 | 0 | 498 | 1,900 | 2,671 | 0 | 1,478 | 3,191 | 3,962 | 43,550 | 43,600 | 0 | 0 | 1,226 | 1,997 | 0 | 966 | 2,517 | 3,288 |
| 40,400 | 40,450 | 0 | 490 | 1,890 | 2,660 | 0 | 1,470 | 3,181 | 3,951 | 43,600 | 43,650 | 0 | 0 | 1,216 | 1,986 | 0 | 958 | 2,507 | 3,277 |
| 40,450 | 40,500 | 0 | 482 | 1,879 | 2,650 | 0 | 1,462 | 3,170 | 3,941 | 43,650 | 43,700 | 0 | 0 | 1,205 | 1,976 | 0 | 950 | 2,496 | 3,267 |
| 40,500 | 40,550 | 0 | 474 | 1,869 | 2,639 | 0 | 1,454 | 3,160 | 3,930 | 43,700 | 43,750 | 0 | 0 | 1,195 | 1,965 | 0 | 942 | 2,486 | 3,256 |
| 40,550 | 40,600 | 0 | 466 | 1,858 | 2,629 | 0 | 1,446 | 3,149 | 3,920 | 43,750 | 43,800 | 0 | 0 | 1,184 | 1,955 | 0 | 934 | 2,475 | 3,246 |
| 40,600 | 40,650 | 0 | 458 | 1,848 | 2,618 | 0 | 1,438 | 3,139 | 3,909 | 43,800 | 43,850 | 0 | 0 | 1,174 | 1,944 | 0 | 926 | 2,465 | 3,235 |
| 40,650 | 40,700 | 0 | 450 | 1,837 | 2,608 | 0 | 1,430 | 3,128 | 3,899 | 43,850 | 43,900 | 0 | 0 | 1,163 | 1,934 | 0 | 918 | 2,454 | 3,225 |
| 40,700 | 40,750 | 0 | 442 | 1,827 | 2,597 | 0 | 1,422 | 3,118 | 3,888 | 43,900 | 43,950 | 0 | 0 | 1,153 | 1,923 | 0 | 910 | 2,444 | 3,214 |
| 40,750 | 40,800 | 0 | 434 | 1,816 | 2,587 | 0 | 1,414 | 3,107 | 3,878 | 43,950 | 44,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,142 | 1,913 | 0 | 902 | 2,433 | 3,204 |

$\star$ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27 .
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least $\$ 43,450$ but less than $\$ 43,492$, and you have one qualifying child who has a valid SSN, your credit is \$3.
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is $\$ 43,492$ or more, and you have one qualifying child who has a valid SSN, you can't take the credit.

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\begin{gathered}\text { and you have- }\end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |  |  | Single or qua spous <br> 0 | ead ying and 1 | ouse viving hav 2 |  | Marrie have- <br> 0 | $1$ | intly a $2$ | you <br> 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  | At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 44,000 | 44,050 | 0 | 0 | 1,132 | 1,902 | 0 | 894 | 2,423 | 3,193 | 46,800 | 46,850 | 0 | 0 | 542 | 1,313 | 0 | 447 | 1,833 | 2,604 |
| 44,050 | 44,100 | 0 | 0 | 1,121 | 1,892 | 0 | 886 | 2,412 | 3,183 | 46,850 | 46,900 | 0 | 0 | 532 | 1,302 | 0 | 439 | 1,822 | 2,593 |
| 44,100 | 44,150 | 0 | 0 | 1,111 | 1,881 | 0 | 878 | 2,402 | 3,172 | 46,900 | 46,950 | 0 | 0 | 521 | 1,291 | 0 | 431 | 1,812 | 2,582 |
| 44,150 | 44,200 | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | 1,871 | 0 | 870 | 2,391 | 3,162 | 46,950 | 47,000 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 1,281 | 0 | 423 | 1,801 | 2,572 |
| 44,200 | 44,250 | 0 | 0 | 1,090 | 1,860 | 0 | 862 | 2,381 | 3,151 | 47,000 | 47,050 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 1,270 | 0 | 415 | 1,791 | 2,561 |
| 44,250 | 44,300 | 0 | 0 | 1,079 | 1,850 | 0 | 854 | 2,370 | 3,141 | 47,050 | 47,100 | 0 | 0 | 489 | 1,260 | 0 | 407 | 1,780 | 2,551 |
| 44,300 | 44,350 | 0 | 0 | 1,069 | 1,839 | 0 | 846 | 2,360 | 3,130 | 47,100 | 47,150 | 0 | 0 | 479 | 1,249 | 0 | 399 | 1,770 | 2,540 |
| 44,350 | 44,400 | 0 | 0 | 1,058 | 1,829 | 0 | 838 | 2,349 | 3,119 | 47,150 | 47,200 | 0 | 0 | 468 | 1,239 | 0 | 391 | 1,759 | 2,530 |
| 44,400 | 44,450 | 0 | 0 | 1,047 | 1,818 | 0 | 830 | 2,338 | 3,109 | 47,200 | 47,250 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 1,228 | 0 | 383 | 1,749 | 2,519 |
| 44,450 | 44,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,037 | 1,807 | 0 | 822 | 2,328 | 3,098 | 47,250 | 47,300 | 0 | 0 | 447 | 1,218 | 0 | 375 | 1,738 | 2,509 |
| 44,500 | 44,550 | 0 | 0 | 1,026 | 1,797 | 0 | 814 | 2,317 | 3,088 | 47,300 | 47,350 | 0 | 0 | 437 | 1,207 | 0 | 367 | 1,728 | 2,498 |
| 44,550 | 44,600 | 0 | 0 | 1,016 | 1,786 | 0 | 806 | 2,307 | 3,077 | 47,350 | 47,400 | 0 | 0 | 426 | 1,197 | 0 | 359 | 1,717 | 2,488 |
| 44,600 | 44,650 | 0 | 0 | 1,005 | 1,776 | 0 | 798 | 2,296 | 3,067 | 47,400 | 47,450 | 0 | 0 | 416 | 1,186 | 0 | 351 | 1,707 | 2,477 |
| 44,650 | 44,700 | 0 | 0 | 995 | 1,765 | 0 | 790 | 2,286 | 3,056 | 47,450 | 47,500 | 0 | 0 | 405 | 1,176 | 0 | 343 | 1,696 | 2,467 |
| 44,700 | 44,750 | 0 | 0 | 984 | 1,755 | 0 | 782 | 2,275 | 3,046 | 47,500 | 47,550 | 0 | 0 | 395 | 1,165 | 0 | 335 | 1,686 | 2,456 |
| 44,750 | 44,800 | 0 | 0 | 974 | 1,744 | 0 | 775 | 2,265 | 3,035 | 47,550 | 47,600 | 0 | 0 | 384 | 1,155 | 0 | 327 | 1,675 | 2,446 |
| 44,800 | 44,850 | 0 | 0 | 963 | 1,734 | 0 | 767 | 2,254 | 3,025 | 47,600 | 47,650 | 0 | 0 | 374 | 1,144 | 0 | 319 | 1,665 | 2,435 |
| 44,850 | 44,900 | 0 | 0 | 953 | 1,723 | 0 | 759 | 2,244 | 3,014 | 47,650 | 47,700 | 0 | 0 | 363 | 1,134 | 0 | 311 | 1,654 | 2,425 |
| 44,900 | 44,950 | 0 | 0 | 942 | 1,713 | 0 | 751 | 2,233 | 3,004 | 47,700 | 47,750 | 0 | 0 | 352 | 1,123 | 0 | 303 | 1,643 | 2,414 |
| 44,950 | 45,000 | 0 | 0 | 932 | 1,702 | 0 | 743 | 2,223 | 2,993 | 47,750 | 47,800 | 0 | 0 | 342 | 1,112 | 0 | 295 | 1,633 | 2,403 |
| 45,000 | 45,050 | 0 | 0 | 921 | 1,692 | 0 | 735 | 2,212 | 2,983 | 47,800 | 47,850 | 0 | 0 | 331 | 1,102 | 0 | 287 | 1,622 | 2,393 |
| 45,050 | 45,100 | 0 | 0 | 911 | 1,681 | 0 | 727 | 2,202 | 2,972 | 47,850 | 47,900 | 0 | 0 | 321 | 1,091 | 0 | 279 | 1,612 | 2,382 |
| 45,100 | 45,150 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 1,671 | 0 | 719 | 2,191 | 2,962 | 47,900 | 47,950 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 1,081 | 0 | 271 | 1,601 | 2,372 |
| 45,150 | 45,200 | 0 | 0 | 890 | 1,660 | 0 | 711 | 2,181 | 2,951 | 47,950 | 48,000 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 1,070 | 0 | 263 | 1,591 | 2,361 |
| 45,200 | 45,250 | 0 | 0 | 879 | 1,649 | 0 | 703 | 2,170 | 2,940 | 48,000 | 48,050 | 0 | 0 | 289 | 1,060 | 0 | 255 | 1,580 | 2,351 |
| 45,250 | 45,300 | 0 | 0 | 868 | 1,639 | 0 | 695 | 2,159 | 2,930 | 48,050 | 48,100 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 1,049 | 0 | 247 | 1,570 | 2,340 |
| 45,300 | 45,350 | 0 | 0 | 858 | 1,628 | 0 | 687 | 2,149 | 2,919 | 48,100 | 48,150 | 0 | 0 | 268 | 1,039 | 0 | 239 | 1,559 | 2,330 |
| 45,350 | 45,400 | 0 | 0 | 847 | 1,618 | 0 | 679 | 2,138 | 2,909 | 48,150 | 48,200 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 1,028 | 0 | 231 | 1,549 | 2,319 |
| 45,400 | 45,450 | 0 | 0 | 837 | 1,607 | 0 | 671 | 2,128 | 2,898 | 48,200 | 48,250 | 0 | 0 | 247 | 1,018 | 0 | 223 | 1,538 | 2,309 |
| 45,450 | 45,500 | 0 | 0 | 826 | 1,597 | 0 | 663 | 2,117 | 2,888 | 48,250 | 48,300 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 1,007 | 0 | 215 | 1,528 | 2,298 |
| 45,500 | 45,550 | 0 | 0 | 816 | 1,586 | 0 | 655 | 2,107 | 2,877 | 48,300 | 48,350 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 997 | 0 | 207 | 1,517 | 2,288 |
| 45,550 | 45,600 | 0 | 0 | 805 | 1,576 | 0 | 647 | 2,096 | 2,867 | 48,350 | 48,400 | 0 | 0 | 216 | 986 | 0 | 199 | 1,507 | 2,277 |
| 45,600 | 45,650 | 0 | 0 | 795 | 1,565 | 0 | 639 | 2,086 | 2,856 | 48,400 | 48,450 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 976 | 0 | 191 | 1,496 | 2,267 |
| 45,650 | 45,700 | 0 | 0 | 784 | 1,555 | 0 | 631 | 2,075 | 2,846 | 48,450 | 48,500 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 965 | 0 | 183 | 1,486 | 2,256 |
| 45,700 | 45,750 | 0 | 0 | 774 | 1,544 | 0 | 623 | 2,065 | 2,835 | 48,500 | 48,550 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 955 | 0 | 175 | 1,475 | 2,245 |
| 45,750 | 45,800 | 0 | 0 | 763 | 1,534 | 0 | 615 | 2,054 | 2,825 | 48,550 | 48,600 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 944 | 0 | 167 | 1,464 | 2,235 |
| 45,800 | 45,850 | 0 | 0 | 753 | 1,523 | 0 | 607 | 2,044 | 2,814 | 48,600 | 48,650 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 933 | 0 | 159 | 1,454 | 2,224 |
| 45,850 | 45,900 | 0 | 0 | 742 | 1,513 | 0 | 599 | 2,033 | 2,804 | 48,650 | 48,700 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 923 | 0 | 151 | 1,443 | 2,214 |
| 45,900 | 45,950 | 0 | 0 | 732 | 1,502 | 0 | 591 | 2,023 | 2,793 | 48,700 | 48,750 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 912 | 0 | 143 | 1,433 | 2,203 |
| 45,950 | 46,000 | 0 | 0 | 721 | 1,492 | 0 | 583 | 2,012 | 2,783 | 48,750 | 48,800 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 902 | 0 | 135 | 1,422 | 2,193 |
| 46,000 | 46,050 | 0 | 0 | 711 | 1,481 | 0 | 575 | 2,001 | 2,772 | 48,800 | 48,850 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 891 | 0 | 127 | 1,412 | 2,182 |
| 46,050 | 46,100 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 1,470 | 0 | 567 | 1,991 | 2,761 | 48,850 | 48,900 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 881 | 0 | 119 | 1,401 | 2,172 |
| 46,100 | 46,150 | 0 | 0 | 689 | 1,460 | 0 | 559 | 1,980 | 2,751 | 48,900 | 48,950 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 870 | 0 | 111 | 1,391 | 2,161 |
| 46,150 | 46,200 | 0 | 0 | 679 | 1,449 | 0 | 551 | 1,970 | 2,740 | 48,950 | 49,000 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 860 | 0 | 103 | 1,380 | 2,151 |
| 46,200 | 46,250 | 0 | 0 | 668 | 1,439 | 0 | 543 | 1,959 | 2,730 | 49,000 | 49,050 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 849 | 0 | 95 | 1,370 | 2,140 |
| 46,250 | 46,300 | 0 | 0 | 658 | 1,428 | 0 | 535 | 1,949 | 2,719 | 49,050 | 49,100 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 839 | 0 | 87 | 1,359 | 2,130 |
| 46,300 | 46,350 | 0 | 0 | 647 | 1,418 | 0 | 527 | 1,938 | 2,709 | 49,100 | 49,150 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 828 | 0 | 79 | 1,349 | 2,119 |
| 46,350 | 46,400 | 0 | 0 | 637 | 1,407 | 0 | 519 | 1,928 | 2,698 | 49,150 | 49,200 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 818 | 0 | 71 | 1,338 | 2,109 |
| 46,400 | 46,450 | 0 | 0 | 626 | 1,397 | 0 | 511 | 1,917 | 2,688 | 49,200 | 49,250 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 807 | 0 | 63 | 1,328 | 2,098 |
| 46,450 | 46,500 | 0 | 0 | 616 | 1,386 | 0 | 503 | 1,907 | 2,677 | 49,250 | 49,300 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 797 | 0 | 55 | 1,317 | 2,088 |
| 46,500 | 46,550 | 0 | 0 | 605 | 1,376 | 0 | 495 | 1,896 | 2,667 | 49,300 | 49,350 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 786 | 0 | 47 | 1,307 | 2,077 |
| 46,550 | 46,600 | 0 | 0 | 595 | 1,365 | 0 | 487 | 1,886 | 2,656 | 49,350 | 49,400 | 0 | 0 | * | 776 | 0 | 39 | 1,296 | 2,066 |
| 46,600 | 46,650 | 0 | 0 | 584 | 1,355 | 0 | 479 | 1,875 | 2,646 | 49,400 | 49,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 765 | 0 | 31 | 1,285 | 2,056 |
| 46,650 | 46,700 | 0 | 0 | 574 | 1,344 | 0 | 471 | 1,865 | 2,635 | 49,450 | 49,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 754 | 0 | 23 | 1,275 | 2,045 |
| 46,700 | 46,750 | 0 | 0 | 563 | 1,334 | 0 | 463 | 1,854 | 2,625 | 49,500 | 49,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 744 | 0 | 15 | 1,264 | 2,035 |
| 46,750 | 46,800 | 0 | 0 | 553 | 1,323 | 0 | 455 | 1,844 | 2,614 | 49,550 | 49,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 0 | 7 | 1,254 | 2,024 |

$\star$ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27

* If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least $\$ 49,350$ but less than $\$ 49,399$, and you have two qualifying children who have valid SSNs, your credit is \$5.

If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$49,399 or more, and you have two qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can't take the credit.

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse» and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  | At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 49,600 | 49,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 723 | 0 |  | 1,243 | 2,014 | 52,000 | 52,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 738 | 1,508 |
| 49,650 | 49,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 712 | 0 | 0 | 1,233 | 2,003 | 52,050 | 52,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 0 | 0 | 727 | 1,498 |
| 49,700 | 49,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 702 | 0 | 0 | 1,222 | 1,993 | 52,100 | 52,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 717 | 1,487 |
| 49,750 | 49,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 691 | 0 | 0 | 1,212 | 1,982 | 52,150 | 52,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 706 | 1,477 |
| 49,800 | 49,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 681 | 0 | 0 | 1,201 | 1,972 | 52,200 | 52,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 696 | 1,466 |
| 49,850 | 49,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 670 | 0 | 0 | 1,191 | 1,961 | 52,250 | 52,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 685 | 1,456 |
| 49,900 | 49,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 660 | 0 | 0 | 1,180 | 1,951 | 52,300 | 52,350 | 0 | 0 |  | 154 | 0 | 0 | 675 | 1,445 |
| 49,950 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 649 | 0 | 0 | 1,170 | 1,940 | 52,350 | 52,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 664 | 1,435 |
| 50,000 | 50,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 639 | 0 | 0 | 1,159 | 1,930 | 52,400 | 52,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 654 | 1,424 |
| 50,050 | 50,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 628 | 0 | 0 | 1,149 | 1,919 | 52,450 | 52,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 643 | 1,414 |
| 50,100 | 50,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 618 | 0 | 0 | 1,138 | 1,909 | 52,500 | 52,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 633 | 1,403 |
| 50,150 | 50,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 607 | 0 | 0 | 1,128 | 1,898 | 52,550 | 52,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 622 | 1,393 |
| 50,200 | 50,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 596 | 0 | 0 | 1,117 | 1,887 | 52,600 | 52,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 612 | 1,382 |
| 50,250 | 50,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 586 | 0 | 0 | 1,106 | 1,877 | 52,650 | 52,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 601 | 1,372 |
| 50,300 | 50,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 575 | 0 | 0 | 1,096 | 1,866 | 52,700 | 52,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 590 | 1,361 |
| 50,350 | 50,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 565 | 0 | 0 | 1,085 | 1,856 | 52,750 | 52,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 580 | 1,350 |
| 50,400 | 50,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 554 | 0 | 0 | 1,075 | 1,845 | 52,800 | 52,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 569 | 1,340 |
| 50,450 | 50,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 544 | 0 | 0 | 1,064 | 1,835 | 52,850 | 52,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 559 | 1,329 |
| 50,500 | 50,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 533 | 0 | 0 | 1,054 | 1,824 | 52,900 | 52,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 548 | 1,319 |
| 50,550 | 50,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 523 | 0 | 0 | 1,043 | 1,814 | 52,950 | 53,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 538 | 1,308 |
| 50,600 | 50,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 512 | 0 | 0 | 1,033 | 1,803 | 53,000 | 53,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 527 | 1,298 |
| 50,650 | 50,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 502 | 0 | 0 | 1,022 | 1,793 | 53,050 | 53,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 0 | 0 | 517 | 1,287 |
| 50,700 | 50,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 491 | 0 | 0 | 1,012 | 1,782 | 53,100 | 53,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 506 | 1,277 |
| 50,750 | 50,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 481 | 0 | 0 | 1,001 | 1,772 | 53,150 | 53,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 496 | 1,266 |
| 50,800 | 50,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 470 | 0 | 0 | 991 | 1,761 | 53,200 | 53,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 485 | 1,256 |
| 50,850 | 50,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 460 | 0 | 0 | 980 | 1,751 | 53,250 | 53,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 475 | 1,245 |
| 50,900 | 50,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 449 | 0 | 0 | 970 | 1,740 | 53,300 | 53,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 464 | 1,235 |
| 50,950 | 51,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 439 | 0 | 0 | 959 | 1,730 | 53,350 | 53,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 454 | 1,224 |
| 51,000 | 51,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 428 | 0 | 0 | 948 | 1,719 | 53,400 | 53,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 443 | 1,214 |
| 51,050 | 51,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 417 | 0 | 0 | 938 | 1,708 | 53,450 | 53,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 433 | 1,203 |
| 51,100 | 51,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 0 | 0 | 927 | 1,698 | 53,500 | 53,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 422 | 1,192 |
| 51,150 | 51,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 396 | 0 | 0 | 917 | 1,687 | 53,550 | 53,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 411 | 1,182 |
| 51,200 | 51,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 386 | 0 | 0 | 906 | 1,677 | 53,600 | 53,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 401 | 1,171 |
| 51,250 | 51,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 896 | 1,666 | 53,650 | 53,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 1,161 |
| 51,300 | 51,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 365 | 0 | 0 | 885 | 1,656 | 53,700 | 53,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 380 | 1,150 |
| 51,350 | 51,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 354 | 0 | 0 | 875 | 1,645 | 53,750 | 53,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 | 1,140 |
| 51,400 | 51,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 344 | 0 | 0 | 864 | 1,635 | 53,800 | 53,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 359 | 1,129 |
| 51,450 | 51,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 854 | 1,624 | 53,850 | 53,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 348 | 1,119 |
| 51,500 | 51,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 323 | 0 | 0 | 843 | 1,614 | 53,900 | 53,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 338 | 1,108 |
| 51,550 | 51,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 312 | 0 | 0 | 833 | 1,603 | 53,950 | 54,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 327 | 1,098 |
| 51,600 | 51,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 302 | 0 | 0 | 822 | 1,593 | 54,000 | 54,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 317 | 1,087 |
| 51,650 | 51,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 291 | 0 | 0 | 812 | 1,582 | 54,050 | 54,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 306 | 1,077 |
| 51,700 | 51,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 801 | 1,572 | 54,100 | 54,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 296 | 1,066 |
| 51,750 | 51,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 791 | 1,561 | 54,150 | 54,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 1,056 |
| 51,800 | 51,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 780 | 1,551 | 54,200 | 54,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 1,045 |
| 51,850 | 51,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 | 0 | 0 | 769 | 1,540 | 54,250 | 54,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 1,035 |
| 51,900 | 51,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 0 | 0 | 759 | 1,529 | 54,300 | 54,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | 1,024 |
| 51,950 | 52,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 228 | 0 | 0 | 748 | 1,519 | 54,350 | 54,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 1,013 |

$\star$ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27.

* If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least $\$ 49,600$ but less than $\$ 49,622$, and you have one qualifying child who has a valid SSN, your credit is \$2.
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is $\$ 49,622$ or more, and you have one qualifying child who has a valid SSN, you can't take the credit.
** If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least $\$ 53,050$ but less than $\$ 53,057$, and you have three qualifying children who have valid SSNs, your credit is $\$ 1$.
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is $\$ 53,057$ or more, and you have three qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can't take the credit.

| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 54,400 | 54,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 1,003 |
| 54,450 | 54,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 992 |
| 54,500 | 54,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 982 |
| 54,550 | 54,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 971 |
| 54,600 | 54,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 961 |
| 54,650 | 54,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 950 |
| 54,700 | 54,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 940 |
| 54,750 | 54,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 929 |
| 54,800 | 54,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 919 |
| 54,850 | 54,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 908 |
| 54,900 | 54,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 898 |
| 54,950 | 55,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 887 |
| 55,000 | 55,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 877 |
| 55,050 | 55,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 866 |
| 55,100 | 55,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 856 |
| 55,150 | 55,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 845 |
| 55,200 | 55,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 834 |
| 55,250 | 55,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 824 |
| 55,300 | 55,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 813 |
| 55,350 | 55,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 803 |
| 55,400 | 55,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 792 |
| 55,450 | 55,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 782 |
| 55,500 | 55,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 771 |
| 55,550 | 55,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 761 |
| 55,600 | 55,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 |
| 55,650 | 55,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 740 |
| 55,700 | 55,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 729 |
| 55,750 | 55,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 719 |
| 55,800 | 55,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 708 |
| 55,850 | 55,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 698 |
| 55,900 | 55,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 687 |
| 55,950 | 56,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 677 |
| 56,000 | 56,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 666 |
| 56,050 | 56,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 655 |
| 56,100 | 56,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 645 |
| 56,150 | 56,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 634 |
| 56,200 | 56,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 624 |
| 56,250 | 56,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 613 |
| 56,300 | 56,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 603 |
| 56,350 | 56,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 592 |
| 56,400 | 56,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 582 |
| 56,450 | 56,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 571 |
| 56,500 | 56,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 561 |
| 56,550 | 56,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 |
| 56,600 | 56,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 540 |
| 56,650 | 56,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 529 |
| 56,700 | 56,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 519 |
| 56,750 | 56,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 508 |


| If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- |  | And your filing status is- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse $\star$ and you have- |  |  |  | Married filing jointly and you have- |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| At least | But less than | Your credit is- |  |  |  | Your credit is- |  |  |  |
| 56,800 | 56,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 498 |
| 56,850 | 56,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 487 |
| 56,900 | 56,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 476 |
| 56,950 | 57,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 466 |
| 57,000 | 57,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 455 |
| 57,050 | 57,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 445 |
| 57,100 | 57,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 434 |
| 57,150 | 57,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 424 |
| 57,200 | 57,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 413 |
| 57,250 | 57,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 403 |
| 57,300 | 57,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 392 |
| 57,350 | 57,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 382 |
| 57,400 | 57,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 371 |
| 57,450 | 57,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 361 |
| 57,500 | 57,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 350 |
| 57,550 | 57,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 340 |
| 57,600 | 57,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 329 |
| 57,650 | 57,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 319 |
| 57,700 | 57,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 308 |
| 57,750 | 57,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 297 |
| 57,800 | 57,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 287 |
| 57,850 | 57,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 276 |
| 57,900 | 57,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 |
| 57,950 | 58,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 |
| 58,000 | 58,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 245 |
| 58,050 | 58,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 234 |
| 58,100 | 58,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 |
| 58,150 | 58,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 |
| 58,200 | 58,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 203 |
| 58,250 | 58,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 |
| 58,300 | 58,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182 |
| 58,350 | 58,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 |
| 58,400 | 58,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 |
| 58,450 | 58,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| 58,500 | 58,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| 58,550 | 58,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 |
| 58,600 | 58,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 |
| 58,650 | 58,700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| 58,700 | 58,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| 58,750 | 58,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 |
| 58,800 | 58,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| 58,850 | 58,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| 58,900 | 58,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| 58,950 | 59,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 59,000 | 59,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 59,050 | 59,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 59,100 | 59,150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 59,150 | 59,187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** |

$\star$ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27.

* If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least $\$ 55,500$ but less than $\$ 55,529$, and you have two qualifying children who have valid SSNs, your credit is \$3.

If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$55,529 or more, and you have two qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can't take the credit.
** If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least $\$ 59,150$ but less than $\$ 59,187$, and you have three qualifying children who have valid SSNs, your credit is $\$ 4$.
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is $\$ 59,187$ or more, and you have three qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can't take the credit.

## Line 28

## Additional Child Tax Credit

See Schedule 8812 (Form 1040) and its instructions for information on figuring and claiming any additional child tax credit that you may qualify to claim. If you are claiming the additional child tax credit, complete Schedule 8812 and attach it to your Form 1040 or 1040-SR.
Form 8862, who must file. You must file Form 8862 to claim the additional child tax credit if your child tax credit (refundable or nonrefundable depending on the tax year), additional child tax credit, or credit for other dependents for a year after 2015 was denied or reduced for any reason other than a math or clerical error. Attach a completed Form 8862 to your 2022 return to claim the credit for 2022. Don't file Form 8862 if you filed Form 8862 for 2021 and the child tax credit (refundable or nonrefundable), additional child tax credit, or credit for other dependents was allowed for that year. See Form 8862 and its instructions for details.

$\Delta$If you take the additional child tax credit even though you aren't eligible and it is determined that your error is due to reckless or intentional disregard of the additional child tax credit rules, you won't be allowed to take the child tax credit, the credit for other dependents, or the additional child tax credit for 2 years even if you're otherwise eligible to do so. If you take the additional child tax credit even though you aren't eligible and it is later determined that you fraudulently took the credit, you won't be allowed to take the child tax credit, the credit for other dependents, or the additional child tax credit for 10 years. You may also have to pay penalties.

50Refunds for returns claiming the additional child tax credit can't be issued before mid-February 2023. This delay applies to the entire refund, not just the portion associated with the additional child tax credit.

## Line 29

## American Opportunity Credit

If you meet the requirements to claim an education credit (see the instructions for Schedule 3, line 3), enter on line 29 the amount, if any, from Form 8863, line 8. You may be able to increase an education credit and reduce your total tax or increase your tax refund if the student chooses to include all or part of a Pell grant or certain other scholarships or fellowships in income. See Pub. 970 and the Instructions for Form 8863 for more information.
Form 8862 required. You must file Form 8862 if your American opportunity credit for a year after 2015 was denied or reduced for any reason other than a math or clerical error. Attach a completed Form 8862 to your 2022 return to claim the credit for 2022. Don't file Form 8862 if you filed Form 8862 for 2021 and the American opportunity credit was allowed for that year. See Form 8862 and its instructions for details.

$\Delta$If you take the American opportunity credit even though you aren't eligible and it is determined that your error is due to reckless or intentional disregard of the American opportunity credit rules, you won't be allowed to take the credit for 2 years even if you're otherwise eligible to do so. If you take the American opportunity credit even though you aren't eligible and it is determined that you fraudulently took the credit, you won't be allowed to take the credit for 10 years. You may also have to pay penalties.

## Line 30

Line 30 has been reserved for future use.

## Refund

## Line 34

## Amount Overpaid

If line 34 is under $\$ 1$, we will send a refund only on written request.

## Refund Offset

If you owe past-due federal tax, state income tax, state unemployment compensation debts, child support, spousal support, or certain federal nontax debts, such as student loans, all or part of the overpayment on line 34 may be used (offset) to pay the past-due amount. Offsets for federal taxes are made by the IRS. All other offsets are made by the Treasury Department's Bureau of the Fiscal Service. For federal tax offsets, you will receive a notice from the IRS. For all other offsets, you will receive a notice from the Fiscal Service. To find out if you may have an offset or if you have any questions about it, contact the agency to which you owe the debt.

## Deposit Refund into Multiple Accounts

If you want your refund to be split and direct deposited into more than one account, file Form 8888. Use Form 8888 to direct deposit your refund (or part of it) to one or more accounts in your name at a bank or other financial institution (such as a mutual fund, brokerage firm, or credit union) in the United States.

## Injured Spouse

If you file a joint return and your spouse hasn't paid past-due federal tax, state income tax, state unemployment compensation debts, child support, spousal support, or a federal nontax debt, such as a student loan, part or all of the overpayment on line 34 may be used (offset) to pay the past-due amount. But your part of the overpayment may be refunded to you if certain conditions apply and you complete Form 8379. For details see Form 8379.

## Lines 35a Through 35d

## Amount Refunded to You

If you want to check the status of your refund, just use the IRS2Go app or go to IRS.gov/Refunds. See Refund Information, later. Information about your refund will generally be available within 24 hours after the IRS receives your $e$-filed return, or 4 weeks after you mail your paper return. If you filed Form 8379 with your return, wait 14 weeks
(11 weeks if you filed electronically). Have your 2022 tax return handy so you can enter your social security number, your filing status, and the exact whole dollar amount of your refund.

Where's My Refund will provide a personalized refund date as soon as the IRS processes your tax return and approves your refund.
Effect of refund on benefits. Any refund you receive can't be counted as income when determining if you or anyone else is eligible for benefits or assistance, or how much you or anyone else can receive, under any federal program or under any state or local program financed in whole or in part with federal funds. These programs include Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), Medicaid, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (formerly food stamps). In addition, when determining eligibility, the refund can't be counted as a resource for at least 12 months after you receive it. Check with your local benefit coordinator to find out if your refund will affect your benefits.

## DIRECT >DEPOSIT <br> Simple. Safe. Secure.

Fast Refunds! Join the eight in 10 taxpayers who choose direct deposit-a fast, simple, safe, secure way to have your refund deposited automatically to your checking or savings account, including an individual retirement arrangement (IRA). See the information about IRAs, later.

If you want us to directly deposit the amount shown on line 35 a to your checking or savings account, including an IRA, at a bank or other financial institution (such as a mutual fund, brokerage firm, or credit union) in the United States:

- Complete lines 35b through 35d (if you want your refund deposited to only one account), or
- Check the box on line 35a and attach Form 8888 if you want to split the direct deposit of your refund into more than one account or use all or part of your refund to buy paper series I savings bonds.

If you don't want your refund directly deposited to your account, don't
check the box on line 35 a. Draw a line through the boxes on lines 35 b and 35 d . We will send you a check instead.
Account must be in your name. Don't request a deposit of your refund to an account that isn't in your name, such as your tax return preparer's account. Although you may owe your tax return preparer a fee for preparing your return, don't have any part of your refund deposited into the preparer's account to pay the fee.

The number of refunds that can be directly deposited to a single account or prepaid debit card is limited to three a year. After this limit is reached, paper checks will be sent instead. Learn more at IRS.gov/DepositLimit.

## Why Use Direct Deposit?

- You get your refund faster by direct deposit than you do by check.
- Payment is more secure. There is no check that can get lost or stolen.
- It is more convenient. You don't have to make a trip to the bank to deposit your check.
- It saves tax dollars. It costs the government less to refund by direct deposit.
- It's proven itself. Nearly $98 \%$ of social security and veterans' benefits are sent electronically using direct deposit.

$\triangle$If you file a joint return and check the box on line $35 a$ and attach Form 8888 or fill in lines $35 b$ through $35 d$, your spouse may get at least part of the refund.

IRA. You can have your refund (or part of it) directly deposited to a traditional IRA, Roth IRA, or SEP-IRA, but not a SIMPLE IRA. You must establish the IRA at a bank or other financial institution before you request direct deposit. Make sure your direct deposit will be accepted. You must also notify the trustee or custodian of your account of the year to which the deposit is to be applied (unless the trustee or custodian won't accept a deposit for 2022). If you don't, the trustee or custodian can assume the deposit is for the year during which you are filing the return. For example, if you file your 2022 return during 2023 and don't notify the trustee or custodian in advance, the trustee or custodian can assume the deposit to your IRA is for
2023. If you designate your deposit to be for 2022, you must verify that the deposit was actually made to the account by the due date of the return (not counting extensions). If the deposit isn't made by that date, the deposit isn't an IRA contribution for 2022. In that case, you must file an amended 2022 return and reduce any IRA deduction and any retirement savings contributions credit you claimed.

A
You and your spouse, if filing jointly, each may be able to contribute up to $\$ 6,000(\$ 7,000$ if age 50 or older at the end of 2022) to a traditional IRA or Roth IRA for 2022. You may owe a penalty if your contributions exceed these limits, and the limits may be lower depending on your compensation and income. For more information on IRA contributions, see Pub. 590-A.

For more information on IRAs, see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.
TreasuryDirect ${ }^{\circledR}$. You can request a deposit of your refund (or part of it) to a TreasuryDirect ${ }^{\circledR}$ online account to buy U.S. Treasury marketable securities, if available, and savings bonds. For more information, go to treasurydirect.gov.
Form 8888. You can have your refund directly deposited into more than one account or use it to buy up to $\$ 5,000$ in paper series I savings bonds. You don't need a TreasuryDirect ${ }^{\text {® }}$ account to do this. For more information, see the Form 8888 instructions.

(1)
Your refund can be split and di(TIP) rectly deposited into up to three different accounts in your name on Form 8888.

## Line 35a

You can't file Form 8888 to split your refund into more than one account or buy paper series I savings bonds if Form 8379 is filed with your return.

## Line 35b

The routing number must be nine digits. The first two digits must be 01 through 12 or 21 through 32 . On the sample check shown later, the routing number is 250250025. C. and M. Keys would use that routing number unless their finan-
cial institution instructed them to use a different routing number for direct deposits.

Ask your financial institution for the correct routing number to enter on line 35 b if:

- The routing number on a deposit slip is different from the routing number on your checks,
- Your deposit is to a savings account that doesn't allow you to write checks, or
- Your checks state they are payable through a financial institution different from the one at which you have your checking account.


## Line 35c

Check the appropriate box for the type of account. Don't check more than one box. If the deposit is to an account such as an IRA, health savings account, brokerage account, or other similar account, ask your financial institution whether you should check the "Checking" or "Savings" box. You must check the correct box to ensure your deposit is accepted. If your deposit is to a TreasuryDirect ${ }^{\circledR}$ online account, check the "Savings" box.

## Line 35d

The account number can be up to 17 characters (both numbers and letters). Include hyphens but omit spaces and special symbols. Enter the number from left to right and leave any unused boxes blank. On the sample check shown later, the account number is 20202086. Don't include the check number.

If the direct deposit to your account(s) is different from the amount you expected, you will receive an explanation in the mail about 2 weeks after your refund is deposited.

## Reasons Your Direct Deposit Request Will Be Rejected

If any of the following apply, your direct deposit request will be rejected and a check will be sent instead.

- You are asking to have a joint refund deposited to an individual account, and your financial institution(s) won't allow this. The IRS isn't responsible if a financial institution rejects a direct deposit.


## Sample Check-Lines 35b Through 35d



$\Delta$
The routing and account numbers may be in different places on your check.

- The name on your account doesn't match the name on the refund, and your financial institution(s) won't allow a refund to be deposited unless the name on the refund matches the name on the account.
- Three direct deposits of tax refunds already have been made to the same account or prepaid debit card.
- You haven't given a valid account number.
- Any numbers or letters on lines 35 through 35 d are crossed out or whited out.

$\Delta$
The IRS isn't responsible for a lost refund if you enter the wrong account information. Check with your financial institution to get the correct routing and account numbers and to make sure your direct deposit will be accepted.

## Line 36

## Applied to Your 2023 Estimated Tax

Enter on line 36 the amount, if any, of the overpayment on line 34 you want applied to your 2023 estimated tax. We will apply this amount to your account unless you include a statement requesting us to apply it to your spouse's account. Include your spouse's social security number in the statement.

$\Delta$
This election to apply part or all of the amount overpaid to your 2023 estimated tax can't be changed later.

## Amount You Owe

回
To avoid interest and penalties, pay your taxes in full by the due date of your return (not including extensions)-April 18, 2023, for most taxpayers. You don't have to pay if line 37 is under $\$ 1$.

Include any estimated tax penalty from line 38 in the amount you enter on line 37. Don't include any estimated payments for 2023 in this payment. Instead, make the estimated payment separately.
Bad check or payment. The penalty for writing a bad check to the IRS is $\$ 25$ or $2 \%$ of the check, whichever is more. However, if the amount of the check is less than $\$ 25$, the penalty equals the amount of the check. This also applies to other forms of payment if the IRS doesn't receive the funds. Use Tax Topic 206.

## Line 37

## Amount You Owe

The IRS offers several payment options. You can pay online, by phone, mobile device, cash (maximum $\$ 1,000$ per day and per transaction), check, or money order. Go to IRS.gov/Payments for payment options.

## Pay Online

Paying online is convenient and secure and helps make sure we get your pay-
ments on time. To pay your taxes online or for more information, go to IRS.gov/ Payments. You can pay using any of the following methods.

- Your Online Account. You can now make tax payments through your online account, including balance payments, estimated tax payments, or other types. You can also see your payment history and other tax records there. Go to IRS.gov/Account.
- IRS Direct Pay. For online transfers directly from your checking or savings account at no cost to you, go to IRS.gov/Payments.
- Pay by Card. To pay by debit or credit card, go to IRS.gov/Payments. A convenience fee is charged by these service providers.
- Electronic Funds Withdrawal (EFW) is an integrated e-file/e-pay option offered when filing your federal taxes electronically using tax return preparation software, through a tax professional, or the IRS at IRS.gov/ Payments.
- Online Payment Agreement. If you can't pay in full by the due date of your tax return, you can apply for an online monthly installment agreement at IRS.gov/Payments. Once you complete the online process, you will receive immediate notification of whether your agreement has been approved. A user fee is charged.


## Pay by Phone

Paying by phone is another safe and secure method of paying electronically. Use one of the following methods: (1) call one of the debit or credit card service providers, or (2) use the Electronic Federal Tax Payment System (EFTPS).
Debit or credit card. Call one of our service providers. Each charges a fee that varies by provider, card type, and payment amount.

[^2]ACI Payments, Inc.
888-UPAY-TAX ${ }^{\text {TM }}$
(888-872-9829)
fed.acipayonline.com

EFTPS. To get more information about EFTPS or to enroll in EFTPS, visit EFTPS.gov or call 800-555-4477. To contact EFTPS using Telecommunications Relay Services (TRS) for people who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability, dial 711 and then provide the TRS assistant the 800-555-4477 number or 800-733-4829. Additional information about EFTPS is also available in Pub. 966.

## Pay by Mobile Device

To pay through your mobile device, download the IRS2Go app.

## Pay by Cash

Cash is an in-person payment option for individuals provided through retail partners with a maximum of $\$ 1,000$ per day per transaction. To make a cash payment, you must first be registered online at fed.acipayonline.com. Do not send cash payments through the mail.

## Pay by Check or Money Order

Before submitting a payment through the mail, please consider alternative methods. One of our safe, quick, and easy electronic payment options might be right for you. If you choose to mail a tax payment, make your check or money order payable to "United States Treasury" for the full amount due. Don't send cash. Don't attach the payment to your return. Write " 2022 Form 1040" or "2022 Form 1040-SR" and your name, address, daytime phone number, and social security number (SSN) on your payment and attach Form 1040-V. For the most up-to-date information on Form 1040-V, go to IRS.gov/Form1040V. If you are filing a joint return, enter the SSN shown first on your tax return.

To help us process your payment, enter the amount on the right side of the check like this: \$ XXX.XX. Don't use dashes or lines (for example, don't enter " $\$$ XXX-" or " $\$ X^{x x} / 100 "$ ).

Mail your 2022 tax return, payment, and Form $1040-\mathrm{V}$ to the address shown on the form that applies to you.

Notice to taxpayers presenting checks. When you provide a check as payment, you authorize us either to use information from your check to make a one-time electronic fund transfer from your account or to process the payment as a check transaction. When we use information from your check to make an electronic fund transfer, funds may be withdrawn from your account as soon as the same day we receive your payment, and you will not receive your check back from your financial institution.

No checks of $\$ 100$ million or more accepted. The IRS can't accept a single check (including a cashier's check) for amounts of $\$ 100,000,000$ ( $\$ 100$ million) or more. If you are sending $\$ 100$ million or more by check, you'll need to spread the payment over 2 or more checks with each check made out for an amount less than $\$ 100$ million. This limit doesn't apply to other methods of payment (such as electronic payments). Please consider a method of payment other than check if the amount of the payment is over $\$ 100$ million.

## What if You Can't Pay?

If you can't pay the full amount shown on line 37 when you file, you can ask for:

- An installment agreement, or
- An extension of time to pay.

Installment agreement. Under an installment agreement, you can pay all or part of the tax you owe in monthly installments. However, even if an installment agreement is granted, you will be charged interest and may be charged a late payment penalty on the tax not paid by the due date of your return (not counting extensions)—April 18, 2023, for most people. You must also pay a fee. To limit the interest and penalty charges, pay as much of the tax as possible when you file. But before requesting an installment agreement, you should consider other less costly alternatives, such as a bank loan or credit card payment.

To ask for an installment agreement, you can apply online or use Form 9465. To apply online, go to IRS.gov and click on Apply for an Online Payment Plan.
Extension of time to pay. If paying the tax when it is due would cause you an
undue hardship, you can ask for an extension of time to pay by filing Form 1127 by the due date of your return (not counting extensions)-April 18, 2023, for most people. An extension generally won't be granted for more than 6 months. You will be charged interest on the tax not paid by April 15, 2023. You must pay the tax before the extension runs out. Penalties and interest will be imposed until taxes are paid in full. For the most up-to-date information on Form 1127, go to IRS.gov/Form 1127.

## Line 38

## Estimated Tax Penalty

You may owe this penalty if:

- Line 37 is at least $\$ 1,000$ and it is more than $10 \%$ of the tax shown on your return, or
- You didn't pay enough estimated tax by any of the due dates. This is true even if you are due a refund.

For most people, the "tax shown on your return" is the amount on your 2022 Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, line 24 , minus the total of any amounts shown on lines 27, 28, and 29; Schedule 3, lines 9, 12, 13b, and 13h; and Forms 8828, 4137, 5329 (Parts III through IX only), and 8919. Also subtract from line 24 any:

- Tax on an excess parachute payment,
- Excise tax on insider stock compensation of an expatriated corporation,
- Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance, and
- Look-back interest due under section $167(\mathrm{~g})$ or $460(\mathrm{~b})$.
When figuring the amount on line 24 , include household employment taxes only if line 25 d is more than zero or you would owe the penalty even if you didn't include those taxes.
Exception. You won't owe the penalty if your 2021 tax return was for a tax year of 12 full months and either of the following applies.

1. You had no tax shown on your 2021 return and you were a U.S. citizen or resident for all of 2021.
2. The total of lines $25 \mathrm{~d}, 26$, and Schedule 3, line 11, on your 2022 return is at least $100 \%$ of the tax shown on your 2021 return ( $110 \%$ of that amount if you aren't a farmer or fisherman, and
your adjusted gross income (AGI) shown on your 2021 return was more than $\$ 150,000$ (more than $\$ 75,000$ if married filing separately for 2022)). Your estimated tax payments for 2022 must have been made on time and for the required amount.

For most people, the "tax shown on your 2021 return" is the amount on your 2021 Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 24 , minus the total of any amounts shown on lines 27a, 28, 29, and 30; Schedule 3, lines $9,12,13 \mathrm{~b}, 13 \mathrm{~g}$, and 13 h ; and Forms 8828, 4137, 5329 (Parts III through IX only), 8885, and 8919. Also subtract from line 24 any:

- Tax on an excess parachute payment,
- Excise tax on insider stock compensation of an expatriated corporation,
- Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance, and
- Look-back interest due under section $167(\mathrm{~g})$ or $460(\mathrm{~b})$.
When figuring the amount on line 24 , include household employment taxes only if line 25 d is more than zero or you would have owed the estimated tax penalty for 2021 even if you didn't include those taxes.

If the Exception just described doesn't apply, see the Instructions for Form 2210 for other situations in which you may be able to lower your penalty by filing Form 2210.

## Figuring the Penalty

If you choose to figure the penalty yourself, use Form 2210 (or 2210-F for farmers and fishermen).

Enter any penalty on line 38. Add the penalty to any tax due and enter the total on line 37.

However, if you have an overpayment on line 34 , subtract the penalty from the amount you would otherwise enter on line 35 a or line 36 . Lines 35 a, 36 , and 38 must equal line 34 .

If the penalty is more than the overpayment on line 34 , enter -0 - on lines 35 a and 36 . Then, subtract line 34 from line 38 and enter the result on line 37.

Don't file Form 2210 with your return unless Form 2210 indicates that you must do so. Instead, keep it for your records.

(10)Because Form 2210 is complicated, you can leave line 38 blank and the IRS will figure the penalty and send you a bill. We won't charge you interest on the penalty if you pay by the date specified on the bill. If your income varied during the year, the annualized income installment method may reduce the amount of your penalty. But you must file Form 2210 because the IRS can't figure your penalty under this method.

## Third Party Designee

If you want to allow your preparer, a friend, a family member, or any other person you choose to discuss your 2022 tax return with the IRS, check the "Yes" box in the "Third Party Designee" area of your return. Also enter the designee's name, phone number, and any five digits the designee chooses as their personal identification number (PIN).

If you check the "Yes" box, you, and your spouse if filing a joint return, are authorizing the IRS to call the designee to answer any questions that may arise during the processing of your return. You are also authorizing the designee to:

- Give the IRS any information that is missing from your return;
- Call the IRS for information about the processing of your return or the status of your refund or payment(s);
- Receive copies of notices or transcripts related to your return, upon request; and
- Respond to certain IRS notices about math errors, offsets, and return preparation.

You aren't authorizing the designee to receive any refund check, bind you to anything (including any additional tax liability), or otherwise represent you before the IRS. If you want to expand the designee's authorization, see Pub. 947.

This authorization will automatically end no later than the due date (not counting extensions) for filing your 2023 tax return. This is April 15, 2024, for most people.

## Sign Your Return

Form 1040 or 1040-SR isn't considered a valid return unless you sign it in ac-
cordance with the requirements in these instructions. If you are filing a joint return, your spouse must also sign. If your spouse can't sign the return, see Pub. 501 . Be sure to date your return and enter your occupation(s). If you have someone prepare your return, you are still responsible for the correctness of the return. If your return is signed by a representative for you, you must have a power of attorney attached that specifically authorizes the representative to sign your return. To do this, you can use Form 2848. If you are filing a joint return with your spouse who died in 2022, see Death of a Taxpayer, later.

## Court-Appointed Conservator, Guardian, or Other Fiduciary

If you are a court-appointed conservator, guardian, or other fiduciary for a mentally or physically incompetent individual who has to file Form 1040 or 1040-SR, sign your name for the individual and file Form 56.

## Child's Return

If your child can't sign their return, either parent can sign the child's name in the space provided. Then, enter "By (your signature), parent for minor child."

## Requirements for a Paper Return

You must handwrite your signature on your return if you file it on paper. Digital, electronic, or typed-font signatures are not valid signatures for Forms 1040 or 1040-SR filed on paper.

## Requirements for an Electronic Return

To file your return electronically, you must sign the return electronically using a personal identification number (PIN) and provide the information described below. If you are filing online using software, you must use a Self-Select PIN. If you are filing electronically using a tax practitioner, you can use a Self-Select PIN or a Practitioner PIN. For 2022, if we issued you an identity protection personal identification number (IP PIN) (as described in more detail below), all six digits of your IP PIN must appear in the IP PIN spaces provi-
ded next to the space for your occupation for your electronic signature to be complete. Failure to include an issued IP PIN on the electronic return will result in an invalid signature and a rejected return. If you are filing a joint return and both taxpayers were issued an IP PIN, enter both IP PINs in the spaces provided.
Self-Select PIN. The Self-Select PIN method allows you to create your own PIN. If you are married filing jointly, you and your spouse will each need to create a PIN and enter these PINs as your electronic signatures.

A PIN is any combination of five digits you choose except five zeros. If you use a PIN, there is nothing to sign and nothing to mail-not even your Forms W-2.

Your electronic return is considered a validly signed return only when it includes your PIN, last name, date of birth, IP PIN, if applicable, and your adjusted gross income (AGI) from your originally filed 2021 federal income tax return, if applicable. If you're filing jointly, your electronic return must also include your spouse's PIN, last name, date of birth, IP PIN, if applicable, and AGI, if applicable, in order to be considered validly signed. Don't use your AGI from an amended return (Form 1040-X) or a math error correction made by the IRS. AGI is the amount shown on your 2021 Form 1040 or $1040-S R$, line 11. If you don't have your 2021 income tax return, call the IRS at 800-908-9946 to get a free transcript of your return or visit IRS.gov/Transcript. (If you filed electronically last year, you, and your spouse if filing jointly, may use your prior year PIN to verify your identity instead of your prior year AGI. The prior year PIN is the five-digit PIN you used to electronically sign your 2021 return.)

$\Delta$
You can't use the Self-Select PIN method if you are a CAUTION first-time filer under age 16 at the end of 2022.

Practitioner PIN. The Practitioner PIN method allows you to authorize your tax practitioner to enter or generate your PIN. Your electronic return is considered a validly signed return only when it includes your PIN, last name, date of birth, and IP PIN, if applicable. If you're
filing jointly, your electronic return must also include your spouse's PIN, last name, date of birth, and IP PIN, if applicable in order to be considered validly signed. The practitioner can provide you with details.
Form 8453. You must send in a paper Form 8453 if you have to attach certain forms or other documents that can't be electronically filed. See Form 8453.

## Identity Protection PIN

TIP $\begin{aligned} & \text { All taxpayers are now eligible } \\ & \text { for an Identity Protection Per- } \\ & \text { sonal Identification Number }\end{aligned}$
(IP PIN). For more information, see
Pub. 5477 . To apply for an IP PIN, go to
IRS.gov/IPPIN and use the Get an IP
PIN tool.
For 2022, if you received an IP PIN from the IRS, enter it in the IP PIN spaces provided next to the space for your occupation. You must correctly enter all six numbers of your IP PIN. If you didn't receive an IP PIN, leave these spaces blank.


New IP PINs are generated every year. They will generally be sent out by mid-January 2023. Use this IP PIN on your 2022 return as well as any prior-year returns you file in 2023.

If you are filing a joint return and both taxpayers receive an IP PIN, enter both IP PINs in the spaces provided.

If you need more information, go to IRS.gov/IPPIN. If you received an IP PIN but misplaced it, call 800-908-4490.

## Phone Number and Email Address

You have the option of entering your phone number and email address in the spaces provided. There will be no effect on the processing of your return if you choose not to enter this information. Note that the IRS initiates most contacts through regular mail delivered by the United States Postal Service.

You can report a phone scam to the Treasury Inspector General for Tax Administration at IRS Impersonation Scam

Reporting or the FTC using the FTC Complaint Assistant at FTC.gov. Add "IRS Telephone Scam" in the notes.

You can report an unsolicited email claiming to be from the IRS, or an IRS-related component like the Electronic Federal Tax Payment System, to the IRS at phishing@irs.gov.

For more information, go to IRS.gov/ Phishing and IRS.gov/newsroom/how-to-know-its-really-the-irs-calling-or-knocking-on-your-door.

## Paid Preparer Must Sign Your Return

Generally, anyone you pay to prepare your return must sign it and include their

Preparer Tax Identification Number (PTIN) in the space provided. The preparer must give you a copy of the return for your records. Someone who prepares your return but doesn't charge you shouldn't sign your return.

If your paid preparer is self-employed, then they should check the "self-employed" checkbox.

## Assemble Your Return

Assemble any schedules and forms behind Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR in order of the "Attachment Sequence No." shown in the upper-right corner of the schedule or form. If you have supporting state-
ments, arrange them in the same order as the schedules or forms they support and attach them last. File your return, schedules, and other attachments on standard size paper. Cutting the paper may cause problems in processing your return. Don't attach correspondence or other items unless required to do so. Attach Forms W-2 and 2439 to Form 1040 or 1040-SR. If you received a Form W-2c (a corrected Form W-2), attach your original Forms W-2 and any Forms W-2c. Attach Forms W-2G and 1099-R to Form 1040 or 1040 -SR if tax was withheld.

2022
Tax Table

See the instructions for line 16 to see if you must use the Tax Table below to figure your tax.

Example. A married couple are filing a joint return. Their taxable income on Form 1040, line 15 , is $\$ 25,300$. First, they find the $\$ 25,300-25,350$ taxable income line. Next, they find the column for married filing jointly and read down the column. The amount shown where the taxable income line and filing status column meet is $\$ 2,628$. This is the tax amount they should enter in the entry space on Form 1040, line 16.

| If line 15 (taxable income |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 1 (taxable income | is- | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 1 (taxable income | S— | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> x is- | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> $x$ is- | Head of a household |
| 0 5 15 25 | 5 15 25 50 | 0 1 2 4 | 0 1 2 4 | 0 1 2 4 | 0 1 2 4 | $1,000$ |  |  |  |  |  | 2,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1,000 | 1,025 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 2,000 | 2,025 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 201 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,025 | 1,050 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 2,025 | 2,050 | 204 | 204 | 204 | 204 |
| 75 | 100 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 1,050 | 1,075 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 2,050 | 2,075 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 |
| 100 | 125 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1,075 | 1,100 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 2,075 | 2,100 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 |
| 125 | 150 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 1,100 | 1,125 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 2,100 | 2,125 | 211 | 211 | 211 | 211 |
| 150 | 175 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 175 | 200 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 1,125 | 1,150 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 2,125 | 2,150 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,150 | 1,175 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 2,150 | 2,175 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 216 |
| 200 | 225 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 1,175 | 1,200 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 2,175 | 2,200 | 219 | 219 | 219 | 219 |
| 225 | 250 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 1,200 | 1,225 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 2,200 | 2,225 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 221 |
| 250 | 275 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 1,225 | 1,250 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 2,225 | 2,250 | 224 | 224 | 224 | 224 |
| 275 | 300 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 300 | 325 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 1,250 1,275 | 1,275 1,300 | 126 129 | 126 129 | 126 129 | 126 129 | 2,250 $\mathbf{2 , 2 7 5}$ | 2,275 | 226 | 226 229 | 226 | 226 |
| 325 | 350 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 1,300 | 1,325 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 2,300 | 2,325 | 231 | 231 | 231 | 231 |
| 350 | 375 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 1,325 | 1,350 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 2,325 | 2,350 | 234 | 234 | 234 | 234 |
| 375 | 400 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 1,350 | 1,375 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 2,350 | 2,375 | 236 | 236 | 236 | 236 |
| 400 | 425 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 1,375 | 1,400 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 2,375 | 2,400 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 239 |
| 425 | 450 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 1,400 | 1,425 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 2,400 | 2,425 | 241 | 241 | 241 | 241 |
| 450 | 475 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 1,425 | 1,450 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 2,425 | 2,450 | 244 | 244 | 244 | 244 |
| 475 | 500 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 1,450 | 1,475 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 2,450 | 2,475 | 246 | 246 | 246 | 246 |
| 500 | 525 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 1,475 | 1,500 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 2,475 | 2,500 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 249 |
| 525 | 550 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 1,500 | 1,525 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 2,500 | 2,525 | 251 | 251 | 251 | 251 |
| 550 | 575 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 1,525 | 1,550 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 2,525 | 2,550 | 254 | 254 | 254 | 254 |
| 575 | 600 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 1,550 | 1,575 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 2,550 | 2,575 | 256 | 256 | 256 | 256 |
| 600 | 625 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 1,575 | 1,600 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 2,575 | 2,600 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 |
| 625 | 650 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 1,600 | 1,625 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 2,600 | 2,625 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 |
| 650 | 675 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 1,625 | 1,650 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 2,625 | 2,650 | 264 | 264 | 264 | 264 |
| 675 | 700 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 1,650 | 1,675 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 2,650 | 2,675 | 266 | 266 | 266 | 266 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,675 | 1,700 | 169 | 169 | 169 | 169 | 2,675 | 2,700 | 269 | 269 | 269 | 269 |
| 700 | 725 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 1,700 | 1,725 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 2,700 | 2,725 | 271 | 271 | 271 | 271 |
| 725 | 750 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 1,725 | 1,750 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 2,725 | 2,750 | 274 | 274 | 274 | 274 |
| 750 | 775 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 775 | 800 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 1,750 | 1,775 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 2,750 | 2,775 | 276 | 276 | 276 | 276 |
| 800 | 825 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 1,775 | 1,800 | 179 | 179 | 179 | 179 | 2,775 | 2,800 | 279 | 279 | 279 | 279 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,800 | 1,825 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 2,800 | 2,825 | 281 | 281 | 281 | 281 |
| 825 | 850 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 1,825 | 1,850 | 184 | 184 | 184 | 184 | 2,825 | 2,850 | 284 | 284 | 284 | 284 |
| 850 | 875 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 1,850 | 1,875 | 186 | 186 | 186 | 186 | 2,850 | 2,875 | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 |
| 875 | 900 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 900 | 925 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 1,875 | 1,900 | 189 | 189 | 189 | 189 | 2,875 | 2,900 | 289 | 289 | 289 | 289 |
| 925 | 950 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 1,900 | 1,925 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 2,900 | 2,925 | 291 | 291 | 291 | 291 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,925 | 1,950 | 194 | 194 | 194 | 194 | 2,925 | 2,950 | 294 | 294 | 294 | 294 |
| 950 | 975 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 1,950 | 1,975 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 2,950 | 2,975 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| 975 | 1,000 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 1,975 | 2,000 | 199 | 199 | 199 | 199 | 2,975 | 3,000 | 299 | 299 | 299 | 299 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 15 (taxable income) | is- | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing <br> sepa- <br> rately <br> is- | Head of a household | At least |  | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household |
| 3,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 6,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 9,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3,000 | 3,050 | 303 | 303 | 303 | 303 | 6,000 | 6,050 | 603 | 603 | 603 | 603 | 9,000 | 9,050 | 903 | 903 | 903 | 903 |
| 3,050 | 3,100 | 308 | 308 | 308 | 308 | 6,050 | 6,100 | 608 | 608 | 608 | 608 | 9,050 | 9,100 | 908 | 908 | 908 | 908 |
| 3,100 | 3,150 | 313 | 313 | 313 | 313 | 6,100 | 6,150 | 613 | 613 | 613 | 613 | 9,100 | 9,150 | 913 | 913 | 913 | 913 |
| 3,150 | 3,200 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 6,150 | 6,200 | 618 | 618 | 618 | 618 | 9,150 | 9,200 | 918 | 918 | 918 | 918 |
| 3,200 | 3,250 | 323 | 323 | 323 | 323 | 6,200 | 6,250 | 623 | 623 | 623 | 623 | 9,200 | 9,250 | 923 | 923 | 923 | 923 |
| 3,250 | 3,300 | 328 | 328 | 328 | 328 | 6,250 | 6,300 | 628 | 628 | 628 | 628 | 9,250 | 9,300 | 928 | 928 | 928 | 928 |
| 3,300 | 3,350 | 333 | 333 | 333 | 333 | 6,300 | 6,350 | 633 | 633 | 633 | 633 | 9,300 | 9,350 | 933 | 933 | 933 | 933 |
| 3,350 | 3,400 | 338 | 338 | 338 | 338 | 6,350 | 6,400 | 638 | 638 | 638 | 638 | 9,350 | 9,400 | 938 | 938 | 938 | 938 |
| 3,400 | 3,450 | 343 | 343 | 343 | 343 | 6,400 | 6,450 | 643 | 643 | 643 | 643 | 9,400 | 9,450 | 943 | 943 | 943 | 943 |
| 3,450 | 3,500 | 348 | 348 | 348 | 348 | 6,450 | 6,500 | 648 | 648 | 648 | 648 | 9,450 | 9,500 | 948 | 948 | 948 | 948 |
| 3,500 | 3,550 | 353 | 353 | 353 | 353 | 6,500 | 6,550 | 653 | 653 | 653 | 653 | 9,500 | 9,550 | 953 | 953 | 953 | 953 |
| 3,550 | 3,600 | 358 | 358 | 358 | 358 | 6,550 | 6,600 | 658 | 658 | 658 | 658 | 9,550 | 9,600 | 958 | 958 | 958 | 958 |
| 3,600 | 3,650 | 363 | 363 | 363 | 363 | 6,600 | 6,650 | 663 | 663 | 663 | 663 | 9,600 | 9,650 | 963 | 963 | 963 | 963 |
| 3,650 | 3,700 | 368 | 368 | 368 | 368 | 6,650 | 6,700 | 668 | 668 | 668 | 668 | 9,650 | 9,700 | 968 | 968 | 968 | 968 |
| 3,700 | 3,750 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 373 | 6,700 | 6,750 | 673 | 673 | 673 | 673 | 9,700 | 9,750 | 973 | 973 | 973 | 973 |
| 3,750 | 3,800 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 6,750 | 6,800 | 678 | 678 | 678 | 678 | 9,750 | 9,800 | 978 | 978 | 978 | 978 |
| 3,800 | 3,850 | 383 | 383 | 383 | 383 | 6,800 | 6,850 | 683 | 683 | 683 | 683 | 9,800 | 9,850 | 983 | 983 | 983 | 983 |
| 3,850 | 3,900 | 388 | 388 | 388 | 388 | 6,850 | 6,900 | 688 | 688 | 688 | 688 | 9,850 | 9,900 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 |
| 3,900 | 3,950 | 393 | 393 | 393 | 393 | 6,900 | 6,950 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 9,900 | 9,950 | 993 | 993 | 993 | 993 |
| 3,950 | 4,000 | 398 | 398 | 398 | 398 | 6,950 | 7,000 | 698 | 698 | 698 | 698 | 9,950 | 10,000 | 998 | 998 | 998 | 998 |
| 4,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 7,000 |  |  |  |  |  | $10,000$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4,000 | 4,050 | 403 | 403 | 403 | 403 | 7,000 | 7,050 | 703 | 703 | 703 | 703 | 10,000 | 10,050 | 1,003 | 1,003 | 1,003 | 1,003 |
| 4,050 | 4,100 | 408 | 408 | 408 | 408 | 7,050 | 7,100 | 708 | 708 | 708 | 708 | 10,050 | 10,100 | 1,008 | 1,008 | 1,008 | 1,008 |
| 4,100 | 4,150 | 413 | 413 | 413 | 413 | 7,100 | 7,150 | 713 | 713 | 713 | 713 | 10,100 | 10,150 | 1,013 | 1,013 | 1,013 | 1,013 |
| 4,150 | 4,200 | 418 | 418 | 418 | 418 | 7,150 | 7,200 | 718 | 718 | 718 | 718 | 10,150 | 10,200 | 1,018 | 1,018 | 1,018 | 1,018 |
| 4,200 | 4,250 | 423 | 423 | 423 | 423 | 7,200 | 7,250 | 723 | 723 | 723 | 723 | 10,200 | 10,250 | 1,023 | 1,023 | 1,023 | 1,023 |
| 4,250 | 4,300 | 428 | 428 | 428 | 428 | 7,250 | 7,300 | 728 | 728 | 728 | 728 | 10,250 | 10,300 | 1,028 | 1,028 | 1,028 | 1,028 |
| 4,300 | 4,350 | 433 | 433 | 433 | 433 | 7,300 | 7,350 | 733 | 733 | 733 | 733 | 10,300 | 10,350 | 1,034 | 1,033 | 1,034 | 1,033 |
| 4,350 | 4,400 | 438 | 438 | 438 | 438 | 7,350 | 7,400 | 738 | 738 | 738 | 738 | 10,350 | 10,400 | 1,040 | 1,038 | 1,040 | 1,038 |
| 4,400 | 4,450 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 7,400 | 7,450 | 743 | 743 | 743 | 743 | 10,400 | 10,450 | 1,046 | 1,043 | 1,046 | 1,043 |
| 4,450 | 4,500 | 448 | 448 | 448 | 448 | 7,450 | 7,500 | 748 | 748 | 748 | 748 | 10,450 | 10,500 | 1,052 | 1,048 | 1,052 | 1,048 |
| 4,500 | 4,550 | 453 | 453 | 453 | 453 | 7,500 | 7,550 | 753 | 753 | 753 | 753 | 10,500 | 10,550 | 1,058 | 1,053 | 1,058 | 1,053 |
| 4,550 | 4,600 | 458 | 458 | 458 | 458 | 7,550 | 7,600 | 758 | 758 | 758 | 758 | 10,550 | 10,600 | 1,064 | 1,058 | 1,064 | 1,058 |
| 4,600 | 4,650 | 463 | 463 | 463 | 463 | 7,600 | 7,650 | 763 | 763 | 763 | 763 | 10,600 | 10,650 | 1,070 | 1,063 | 1,070 | 1,063 |
| 4,650 | 4,700 | 468 | 468 | 468 | 468 | 7,650 | 7,700 | 768 | 768 | 768 | 768 | 10,650 | 10,700 | 1,076 | 1,068 | 1,076 | 1,068 |
| 4,700 | 4,750 | 473 | 473 | 473 | 473 | 7,700 | 7,750 | 773 | 773 | 773 | 773 | 10,700 | 10,750 | 1,082 | 1,073 | 1,082 | 1,073 |
| 4,750 | 4,800 | 478 | 478 | 478 | 478 | 7,750 | 7,800 | 778 | 778 | 778 | 778 | 10,750 | 10,800 | 1,088 | 1,078 | 1,088 | 1,078 |
| 4,800 | 4,850 | 483 | 483 | 483 | 483 | 7,800 | 7,850 | 783 | 783 | 783 | 783 | 10,800 | 10,850 | 1,094 | 1,083 | 1,094 | 1,083 |
| 4,850 | 4,900 | 488 | 488 | 488 | 488 | 7,850 | 7,900 | 788 | 788 | 788 | 788 | 10,850 | 10,900 | 1,100 | 1,088 | 1,100 | 1,088 |
| 4,900 | 4,950 | 493 | 493 | 493 | 493 | 7,900 | 7,950 | 793 | 793 | 793 | 793 | 10,900 | 10,950 | 1,106 | 1,093 | 1,106 | 1,093 |
| 4,950 | 5,000 | 498 | 498 | 498 | 498 | 7,950 | 8,000 | 798 | 798 | 798 | 798 | 10,950 | 11,000 | 1,112 | 1,098 | 1,112 | 1,098 |
| 5,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 8,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 11,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5,000 | 5,050 | 503 | 503 | 503 | 503 | 8,000 | 8,050 | 803 | 803 | 803 | 803 | 11,000 | 11,050 | 1,118 | 1,103 | 1,118 | 1,103 |
| 5,050 | 5,100 | 508 | 508 | 508 | 508 | 8,050 | 8,100 | 808 | 808 | 808 | 808 | 11,050 | 11,100 | 1,124 | 1,108 | 1,124 | 1,108 |
| 5,100 | 5,150 | 513 | 513 | 513 | 513 | 8,100 | 8,150 | 813 | 813 | 813 | 813 | 11,100 | 11,150 | 1,130 | 1,113 | 1,130 | 1,113 |
| 5,150 | 5,200 | 518 | 518 | 518 | 518 | 8,150 | 8,200 | 818 | 818 | 818 | 818 | 11,150 | 11,200 | 1,136 | 1,118 | 1,136 | 1,118 |
| 5,200 | 5,250 | 523 | 523 | 523 | 523 | 8,200 | 8,250 | 823 | 823 | 823 | 823 | 11,200 | 11,250 | 1,142 | 1,123 | 1,142 | 1,123 |
| 5,250 | 5,300 | 528 | 528 | 528 | 528 | 8,250 | 8,300 | 828 | 828 | 828 | 828 | 11,250 | 11,300 | 1,148 | 1,128 | 1,148 | 1,128 |
| 5,300 | 5,350 | 533 | 533 | 533 | 533 | 8,300 | 8,350 | 833 | 833 | 833 | 833 | 11,300 | 11,350 | 1,154 | 1,133 | 1,154 | 1,133 |
| 5,350 | 5,400 | 538 | 538 | 538 | 538 | 8,350 | 8,400 | 838 | 838 | 838 | 838 | 11,350 | 11,400 | 1,160 | 1,138 | 1,160 | 1,138 |
| 5,400 | 5,450 | 543 | 543 | 543 | 543 | 8,400 | 8,450 | 843 | 843 | 843 | 843 | 11,400 | 11,450 | 1,166 | 1,143 | 1,166 | 1,143 |
| 5,450 | 5,500 | 548 | 548 | 548 | 548 | 8,450 | 8,500 | 848 | 848 | 848 | 848 | 11,450 | 11,500 | 1,172 | 1,148 | 1,172 | 1,148 |
| 5,500 | 5,550 | 553 | 553 | 553 | 553 | 8,500 | 8,550 | 853 | 853 | 853 | 853 | 11,500 | 11,550 | 1,178 | 1,153 | 1,178 | 1,153 |
| 5,550 | 5,600 | 558 | 558 | 558 | 558 | 8,550 | 8,600 | 858 | 858 | 858 | 858 | 11,550 | 11,600 | 1,184 | 1,158 | 1,184 | 1,158 |
| 5,600 | 5,650 | 563 | 563 | 563 | 563 | 8,600 | 8,650 | 863 | 863 | 863 | 863 | 11,600 | 11,650 | 1,190 | 1,163 | 1,190 | 1,163 |
| 5,650 | 5,700 | 568 | 568 | 568 | 568 | 8,650 | 8,700 | 868 | 868 | 868 | 868 | 11,650 | 11,700 | 1,196 | 1,168 | 1,196 | 1,168 |
| 5,700 | 5,750 | 573 | 573 | 573 | 573 | 8,700 | 8,750 | 873 | 873 | 873 | 873 | 11,700 | 11,750 | 1,202 | 1,173 | 1,202 | 1,173 |
| 5,750 | 5,800 | 578 | 578 | 578 | 578 | 8,750 | 8,800 | 878 | 878 | 878 | 878 | 11,750 | 11,800 | 1,208 | 1,178 | 1,208 | 1,178 |
| 5,800 | 5,850 | 583 | 583 | 583 | 583 | 8,800 | 8,850 | 883 | 883 | 883 | 883 | 11,800 | 11,850 | 1,214 | 1,183 | 1,214 | 1,183 |
| 5,850 | 5,900 | 588 | 588 | 588 | 588 | 8,850 | 8,900 | 888 | 888 | 888 | 888 | 11,850 | 11,900 | 1,220 | 1,188 | 1,220 | 1,188 |
| 5,900 | 5,950 | 593 | 593 | 593 | 593 | 8,900 | 8,950 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 11,900 | 11,950 | 1,226 | 1,193 | 1,226 | 1,193 |
| 5,950 | 6,000 | 598 | 598 | 598 | 598 | 8,950 | 9,000 | 898 | 898 | 898 | 898 | 11,950 | 12,000 | 1,232 | 1,198 | 1,232 | 1,198 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 15 (taxable income) |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your tax | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing <br> sepa- <br> rately <br> is- | Head of a household |
| 12,000 |  |  |  |  |  | $15,000$ |  |  |  |  |  | 18,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12,000 | 12,050 | 1,238 | 1,203 | 1,238 | 1,203 | 15,000 | 15,050 | 1,598 | 1,503 | 1,598 | 1,510 | 18,000 | 18,050 | 1,958 | 1,803 | 1,958 | 1,870 |
| 12,050 | 12,100 | 1,244 | 1,208 | 1,244 | 1,208 | 15,050 | 15,100 | 1,604 | 1,508 | 1,604 | 1,516 | 18,050 | 18,100 | 1,964 | 1,808 | 1,964 | 1,876 |
| 12,100 | 12,150 | 1,250 | 1,213 | 1,250 | 1,213 | 15,100 | 15,150 | 1,610 | 1,513 | 1,610 | 1,522 | 18,100 | 18,150 | 1,970 | 1,813 | 1,970 | 1,882 |
| 12,150 | 12,200 | 1,256 | 1,218 | 1,256 | 1,218 | 15,150 | 15,200 | 1,616 | 1,518 | 1,616 | 1,528 | 18,150 | 18,200 | 1,976 | 1,818 | 1,976 | 1,888 |
| 12,200 | 12,250 | 1,262 | 1,223 | 1,262 | 1,223 | 15,200 | 15,250 | 1,622 | 1,523 | 1,622 | 1,534 | 18,200 | 18,250 | 1,982 | 1,823 | 1,982 | 1,894 |
| 12,250 | 12,300 | 1,268 | 1,228 | 1,268 | 1,228 | 15,250 | 15,300 | 1,628 | 1,528 | 1,628 | 1,540 | 18,250 | 18,300 | 1,988 | 1,828 | 1,988 | 1,900 |
| 12,300 | 12,350 | 1,274 | 1,233 | 1,274 | 1,233 | 15,300 | 15,350 | 1,634 | 1,533 | 1,634 | 1,546 | 18,300 | 18,350 | 1,994 | 1,833 | 1,994 | 1,906 |
| 12,350 | 12,400 | 1,280 | 1,238 | 1,280 | 1,238 | 15,350 | 15,400 | 1,640 | 1,538 | 1,640 | 1,552 | 18,350 | 18,400 | 2,000 | 1,838 | 2,000 | 1,912 |
| 12,400 | 12,450 | 1,286 | 1,243 | 1,286 | 1,243 | 15,400 | 15,450 | 1,646 | 1,543 | 1,646 | 1,558 | 18,400 | 18,450 | 2,006 | 1,843 | 2,006 | 1,918 |
| 12,450 | 12,500 | 1,292 | 1,248 | 1,292 | 1,248 | 15,450 | 15,500 | 1,652 | 1,548 | 1,652 | 1,564 | 18,450 | 18,500 | 2,012 | 1,848 | 2,012 | 1,924 |
| 12,500 | 12,550 | 1,298 | 1,253 | 1,298 | 1,253 | 15,500 | 15,550 | 1,658 | 1,553 | 1,658 | 1,570 | 18,500 | 18,550 | 2,018 | 1,853 | 2,018 | 1,930 |
| 12,550 | 12,600 | 1,304 | 1,258 | 1,304 | 1,258 | 15,550 | 15,600 | 1,664 | 1,558 | 1,664 | 1,576 | 18,550 | 18,600 | 2,024 | 1,858 | 2,024 | 1,936 |
| 12,600 | 12,650 | 1,310 | 1,263 | 1,310 | 1,263 | 15,600 | 15,650 | 1,670 | 1,563 | 1,670 | 1,582 | 18,600 | 18,650 | 2,030 | 1,863 | 2,030 | 1,942 |
| 12,650 | 12,700 | 1,316 | 1,268 | 1,316 | 1,268 | 15,650 | 15,700 | 1,676 | 1,568 | 1,676 | 1,588 | 18,650 | 18,700 | 2,036 | 1,868 | 2,036 | 1,948 |
| 12,700 | 12,750 | 1,322 | 1,273 | 1,322 | 1,273 | 15,700 | 15,750 | 1,682 | 1,573 | 1,682 | 1,594 | 18,700 | 18,750 | 2,042 | 1,873 | 2,042 | 1,954 |
| 12,750 | 12,800 | 1,328 | 1,278 | 1,328 | 1,278 | 15,750 | 15,800 | 1,688 | 1,578 | 1,688 | 1,600 | 18,750 | 18,800 | 2,048 | 1,878 | 2,048 | 1,960 |
| 12,800 | 12,850 | 1,334 | 1,283 | 1,334 | 1,283 | 15,800 | 15,850 | 1,694 | 1,583 | 1,694 | 1,606 | 18,800 | 18,850 | 2,054 | 1,883 | 2,054 | 1,966 |
| 12,850 | 12,900 | 1,340 | 1,288 | 1,340 | 1,288 | 15,850 | 15,900 | 1,700 | 1,588 | 1,700 | 1,612 | 18,850 | 18,900 | 2,060 | 1,888 | 2,060 | 1,972 |
| 12,900 | 12,950 | 1,346 | 1,293 | 1,346 | 1,293 | 15,900 | 15,950 | 1,706 | 1,593 | 1,706 | 1,618 | 18,900 | 18,950 | 2,066 | 1,893 | 2,066 | 1,978 |
| 12,950 | 13,000 | 1,352 | 1,298 | 1,352 | 1,298 | 15,950 | 16,000 | 1,712 | 1,598 | 1,712 | 1,624 | 18,950 | 19,000 | 2,072 | 1,898 | 2,072 | 1,984 |
| 13,000 |  |  |  |  |  | $16,000$ |  |  |  |  |  | $19,000$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13,000 | 13,050 | 1,358 | 1,303 | 1,358 | 1,303 | 16,000 | 16,050 | 1,718 | 1,603 | 1,718 | 1,630 | 19,000 | 19,050 | 2,078 | 1,903 | 2,078 | 1,990 |
| 13,050 | 13,100 | 1,364 | 1,308 | 1,364 | 1,308 | 16,050 | 16,100 | 1,724 | 1,608 | 1,724 | 1,636 | 19,050 | 19,100 | 2,084 | 1,908 | 2,084 | 1,996 |
| 13,100 | 13,150 | 1,370 | 1,313 | 1,370 | 1,313 | 16,100 | 16,150 | 1,730 | 1,613 | 1,730 | 1,642 | 19,100 | 19,150 | 2,090 | 1,913 | 2,090 | 2,002 |
| 13,150 | 13,200 | 1,376 | 1,318 | 1,376 | 1,318 | 16,150 | 16,200 | 1,736 | 1,618 | 1,736 | 1,648 | 19,150 | 19,200 | 2,096 | 1,918 | 2,096 | 2,008 |
| 13,200 | 13,250 | 1,382 | 1,323 | 1,382 | 1,323 | 16,200 | 16,250 | 1,742 | 1,623 | 1,742 | 1,654 | 19,200 | 19,250 | 2,102 | 1,923 | 2,102 | 2,014 |
| 13,250 | 13,300 | 1,388 | 1,328 | 1,388 | 1,328 | 16,250 | 16,300 | 1,748 | 1,628 | 1,748 | 1,660 | 19,250 | 19,300 | 2,108 | 1,928 | 2,108 | 2,020 |
| 13,300 | 13,350 | 1,394 | 1,333 | 1,394 | 1,333 | 16,300 | 16,350 | 1,754 | 1,633 | 1,754 | 1,666 | 19,300 | 19,350 | 2,114 | 1,933 | 2,114 | 2,026 |
| 13,350 | 13,400 | 1,400 | 1,338 | 1,400 | 1,338 | 16,350 | 16,400 | 1,760 | 1,638 | 1,760 | 1,672 | 19,350 | 19,400 | 2,120 | 1,938 | 2,120 | 2,032 |
| 13,400 | 13,450 | 1,406 | 1,343 | 1,406 | 1,343 | 16,400 | 16,450 | 1,766 | 1,643 | 1,766 | 1,678 | 19,400 | 19,450 | 2,126 | 1,943 | 2,126 | 2,038 |
| 13,450 | 13,500 | 1,412 | 1,348 | 1,412 | 1,348 | 16,450 | 16,500 | 1,772 | 1,648 | 1,772 | 1,684 | 19,450 | 19,500 | 2,132 | 1,948 | 2,132 | 2,044 |
| 13,500 | 13,550 | 1,418 | 1,353 | 1,418 | 1,353 | 16,500 | 16,550 | 1,778 | 1,653 | 1,778 | 1,690 | 19,500 | 19,550 | 2,138 | 1,953 | 2,138 | 2,050 |
| 13,550 | 13,600 | 1,424 | 1,358 | 1,424 | 1,358 | 16,550 | 16,600 | 1,784 | 1,658 | 1,784 | 1,696 | 19,550 | 19,600 | 2,144 | 1,958 | 2,144 | 2,056 |
| 13,600 | 13,650 | 1,430 | 1,363 | 1,430 | 1,363 | 16,600 | 16,650 | 1,790 | 1,663 | 1,790 | 1,702 | 19,600 | 19,650 | 2,150 | 1,963 | 2,150 | 2,062 |
| 13,650 | 13,700 | 1,436 | 1,368 | 1,436 | 1,368 | 16,650 | 16,700 | 1,796 | 1,668 | 1,796 | 1,708 | 19,650 | 19,700 | 2,156 | 1,968 | 2,156 | 2,068 |
| 13,700 | 13,750 | 1,442 | 1,373 | 1,442 | 1,373 | 16,700 | 16,750 | 1,802 | 1,673 | 1,802 | 1,714 | 19,700 | 19,750 | 2,162 | 1,973 | 2,162 | 2,074 |
| 13,750 | 13,800 | 1,448 | 1,378 | 1,448 | 1,378 | 16,750 | 16,800 | 1,808 | 1,678 | 1,808 | 1,720 | 19,750 | 19,800 | 2,168 | 1,978 | 2,168 | 2,080 |
| 13,800 | 13,850 | 1,454 | 1,383 | 1,454 | 1,383 | 16,800 | 16,850 | 1,814 | 1,683 | 1,814 | 1,726 | 19,800 | 19,850 | 2,174 | 1,983 | 2,174 | 2,086 |
| 13,850 | 13,900 | 1,460 | 1,388 | 1,460 | 1,388 | 16,850 | 16,900 | 1,820 | 1,688 | 1,820 | 1,732 | 19,850 | 19,900 | 2,180 | 1,988 | 2,180 | 2,092 |
| 13,900 | 13,950 | 1,466 | 1,393 | 1,466 | 1,393 | 16,900 | 16,950 | 1,826 | 1,693 | 1,826 | 1,738 | 19,900 | 19,950 | 2,186 | 1,993 | 2,186 | 2,098 |
| 13,950 | 14,000 | 1,472 | 1,398 | 1,472 | 1,398 | 16,950 | 17,000 | 1,832 | 1,698 | 1,832 | 1,744 | 19,950 | 20,000 | 2,192 | 1,998 | 2,192 | 2,104 |
| 14,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 17,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 20,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14,000 | 14,050 | 1,478 | 1,403 | 1,478 | 1,403 | 17,000 | 17,050 | 1,838 | 1,703 | 1,838 | 1,750 | 20,000 | 20,050 | 2,198 | 2,003 | 2,198 | 2,110 |
| 14,050 | 14,100 | 1,484 | 1,408 | 1,484 | 1,408 | 17,050 | 17,100 | 1,844 | 1,708 | 1,844 | 1,756 | 20,050 | 20,100 | 2,204 | 2,008 | 2,204 | 2,116 |
| 14,100 | 14,150 | 1,490 | 1,413 | 1,490 | 1,413 | 17,100 | 17,150 | 1,850 | 1,713 | 1,850 | 1,762 | 20,100 | 20,150 | 2,210 | 2,013 | 2,210 | 2,122 |
| 14,150 | 14,200 | 1,496 | 1,418 | 1,496 | 1,418 | 17,150 | 17,200 | 1,856 | 1,718 | 1,856 | 1,768 | 20,150 | 20,200 | 2,216 | 2,018 | 2,216 | 2,128 |
| 14,200 | 14,250 | 1,502 | 1,423 | 1,502 | 1,423 | 17,200 | 17,250 | 1,862 | 1,723 | 1,862 | 1,774 | 20,200 | 20,250 | 2,222 | 2,023 | 2,222 | 2,134 |
| 14,250 | 14,300 | 1,508 | 1,428 | 1,508 | 1,428 | 17,250 | 17,300 | 1,868 | 1,728 | 1,868 | 1,780 | 20,250 | 20,300 | 2,228 | 2,028 | 2,228 | 2,140 |
| 14,300 | 14,350 | 1,514 | 1,433 | 1,514 | 1,433 | 17,300 | 17,350 | 1,874 | 1,733 | 1,874 | 1,786 | 20,300 | 20,350 | 2,234 | 2,033 | 2,234 | 2,146 |
| 14,350 | 14,400 | 1,520 | 1,438 | 1,520 | 1,438 | 17,350 | 17,400 | 1,880 | 1,738 | 1,880 | 1,792 | 20,350 | 20,400 | 2,240 | 2,038 | 2,240 | 2,152 |
| 14,400 | 14,450 | 1,526 | 1,443 | 1,526 | 1,443 | 17,400 | 17,450 | 1,886 | 1,743 | 1,886 | 1,798 | 20,400 | 20,450 | 2,246 | 2,043 | 2,246 | 2,158 |
| 14,450 | 14,500 | 1,532 | 1,448 | 1,532 | 1,448 | 17,450 | 17,500 | 1,892 | 1,748 | 1,892 | 1,804 | 20,450 | 20,500 | 2,252 | 2,048 | 2,252 | 2,164 |
| 14,500 | 14,550 | 1,538 | 1,453 | 1,538 | 1,453 | 17,500 | 17,550 | 1,898 | 1,753 | 1,898 | 1,810 | 20,500 | 20,550 | 2,258 | 2,053 | 2,258 | 2,170 |
| 14,550 | 14,600 | 1,544 | 1,458 | 1,544 | 1,458 | 17,550 | 17,600 | 1,904 | 1,758 | 1,904 | 1,816 | 20,550 | 20,600 | 2,264 | 2,058 | 2,264 | 2,176 |
| 14,600 | 14,650 | 1,550 | 1,463 | 1,550 | 1,463 | 17,600 | 17,650 | 1,910 | 1,763 | 1,910 | 1,822 | 20,600 | 20,650 | 2,270 | 2,064 | 2,270 | 2,182 |
| 14,650 | 14,700 | 1,556 | 1,468 | 1,556 | 1,468 | 17,650 | 17,700 | 1,916 | 1,768 | 1,916 | 1,828 | 20,650 | 20,700 | 2,276 | 2,070 | 2,276 | 2,188 |
| 14,700 | 14,750 | 1,562 | 1,473 | 1,562 | 1,474 | 17,700 | 17,750 | 1,922 | 1,773 | 1,922 | 1,834 | 20,700 | 20,750 | 2,282 | 2,076 | 2,282 | 2,194 |
| 14,750 | 14,800 | 1,568 | 1,478 | 1,568 | 1,480 | 17,750 | 17,800 | 1,928 | 1,778 | 1,928 | 1,840 | 20,750 | 20,800 | 2,288 | 2,082 | 2,288 | 2,200 |
| 14,800 | 14,850 | 1,574 | 1,483 | 1,574 | 1,486 | 17,800 | 17,850 | 1,934 | 1,783 | 1,934 | 1,846 | 20,800 | 20,850 | 2,294 | 2,088 | 2,294 | 2,206 |
| 14,850 | 14,900 | 1,580 | 1,488 | 1,580 | 1,492 | 17,850 | 17,900 | 1,940 | 1,788 | 1,940 | 1,852 | 20,850 | 20,900 | 2,300 | 2,094 | 2,300 | 2,212 |
| 14,900 | 14,950 | 1,586 | 1,493 | 1,586 | 1,498 | 17,900 | 17,950 | 1,946 | 1,793 | 1,946 | 1,858 | 20,900 | 20,950 | 2,306 | 2,100 | 2,306 | 2,218 |
| 14,950 | 15,000 | 1,592 | 1,498 | 1,592 | 1,504 | 17,950 | 18,000 | 1,952 | 1,798 | 1,952 | 1,864 | 20,950 | 21,000 | 2,312 | 2,106 | 2,312 | 2,224 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 15 (taxable income) |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing <br> sepa- <br> rately <br> is- | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household |
| 21,000 |  |  |  |  |  | $24,000$ |  |  |  |  |  | 27,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21,000 | 21,050 | 2,318 | 2,112 | 2,318 | 2,230 | 24,000 | 24,050 | 2,678 | 2,472 | 2,678 | 2,590 | 27,000 | 27,050 | 3,038 | 2,832 | 3,038 | 2,950 |
| 21,050 | 21,100 | 2,324 | 2,118 | 2,324 | 2,236 | 24,050 | 24,100 | 2,684 | 2,478 | 2,684 | 2,596 | 27,050 | 27,100 | 3,044 | 2,838 | 3,044 | 2,956 |
| 21,100 | 21,150 | 2,330 | 2,124 | 2,330 | 2,242 | 24,100 | 24,150 | 2,690 | 2,484 | 2,690 | 2,602 | 27,100 | 27,150 | 3,050 | 2,844 | 3,050 | 2,962 |
| 21,150 | 21,200 | 2,336 | 2,130 | 2,336 | 2,248 | 24,150 | 24,200 | 2,696 | 2,490 | 2,696 | 2,608 | 27,150 | 27,200 | 3,056 | 2,850 | 3,056 | 2,968 |
| 21,200 | 21,250 | 2,342 | 2,136 | 2,342 | 2,254 | 24,200 | 24,250 | 2,702 | 2,496 | 2,702 | 2,614 | 27,200 | 27,250 | 3,062 | 2,856 | 3,062 | 2,974 |
| 21,250 | 21,300 | 2,348 | 2,142 | 2,348 | 2,260 | 24,250 | 24,300 | 2,708 | 2,502 | 2,708 | 2,620 | 27,250 | 27,300 | 3,068 | 2,862 | 3,068 | 2,980 |
| 21,300 | 21,350 | 2,354 | 2,148 | 2,354 | 2,266 | 24,300 | 24,350 | 2,714 | 2,508 | 2,714 | 2,626 | 27,300 | 27,350 | 3,074 | 2,868 | 3,074 | 2,986 |
| 21,350 | 21,400 | 2,360 | 2,154 | 2,360 | 2,272 | 24,350 | 24,400 | 2,720 | 2,514 | 2,720 | 2,632 | 27,350 | 27,400 | 3,080 | 2,874 | 3,080 | 2,992 |
| 21,400 | 21,450 | 2,366 | 2,160 | 2,366 | 2,278 | 24,400 | 24,450 | 2,726 | 2,520 | 2,726 | 2,638 | 27,400 | 27,450 | 3,086 | 2,880 | 3,086 | 2,998 |
| 21,450 | 21,500 | 2,372 | 2,166 | 2,372 | 2,284 | 24,450 | 24,500 | 2,732 | 2,526 | 2,732 | 2,644 | 27,450 | 27,500 | 3,092 | 2,886 | 3,092 | 3,004 |
| 21,500 | 21,550 | 2,378 | 2,172 | 2,378 | 2,290 | 24,500 | 24,550 | 2,738 | 2,532 | 2,738 | 2,650 | 27,500 | 27,550 | 3,098 | 2,892 | 3,098 | 3,010 |
| 21,550 | 21,600 | 2,384 | 2,178 | 2,384 | 2,296 | 24,550 | 24,600 | 2,744 | 2,538 | 2,744 | 2,656 | 27,550 | 27,600 | 3,104 | 2,898 | 3,104 | 3,016 |
| 21,600 | 21,650 | 2,390 | 2,184 | 2,390 | 2,302 | 24,600 | 24,650 | 2,750 | 2,544 | 2,750 | 2,662 | 27,600 | 27,650 | 3,110 | 2,904 | 3,110 | 3,022 |
| 21,650 | 21,700 | 2,396 | 2,190 | 2,396 | 2,308 | 24,650 | 24,700 | 2,756 | 2,550 | 2,756 | 2,668 | 27,650 | 27,700 | 3,116 | 2,910 | 3,116 | 3,028 |
| 21,700 | 21,750 | 2,402 | 2,196 | 2,402 | 2,314 | 24,700 | 24,750 | 2,762 | 2,556 | 2,762 | 2,674 | 27,700 | 27,750 | 3,122 | 2,916 | 3,122 | 3,034 |
| 21,750 | 21,800 | 2,408 | 2,202 | 2,408 | 2,320 | 24,750 | 24,800 | 2,768 | 2,562 | 2,768 | 2,680 | 27,750 | 27,800 | 3,128 | 2,922 | 3,128 | 3,040 |
| 21,800 | 21,850 | 2,414 | 2,208 | 2,414 | 2,326 | 24,800 | 24,850 | 2,774 | 2,568 | 2,774 | 2,686 | 27,800 | 27,850 | 3,134 | 2,928 | 3,134 | 3,046 |
| 21,850 | 21,900 | 2,420 | 2,214 | 2,420 | 2,332 | 24,850 | 24,900 | 2,780 | 2,574 | 2,780 | 2,692 | 27,850 | 27,900 | 3,140 | 2,934 | 3,140 | 3,052 |
| 21,900 | 21,950 | 2,426 | 2,220 | 2,426 | 2,338 | 24,900 | 24,950 | 2,786 | 2,580 | 2,786 | 2,698 | 27,900 | 27,950 | 3,146 | 2,940 | 3,146 | 3,058 |
| 21,950 | 22,000 | 2,432 | 2,226 | 2,432 | 2,344 | 24,950 | 25,000 | 2,792 | 2,586 | 2,792 | 2,704 | 27,950 | 28,000 | 3,152 | 2,946 | 3,152 | 3,064 |
| 22,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 25,000 |  |  |  |  |  | $28,000$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22,000 | 22,050 | 2,438 | 2,232 | 2,438 | 2,350 | 25,000 | 25,050 | 2,798 | 2,592 | 2,798 | 2,710 | 28,000 | 28,050 | 3,158 | 2,952 | 3,158 | 3,070 |
| 22,050 | 22,100 | 2,444 | 2,238 | 2,444 | 2,356 | 25,050 | 25,100 | 2,804 | 2,598 | 2,804 | 2,716 | 28,050 | 28,100 | 3,164 | 2,958 | 3,164 | 3,076 |
| 22,100 | 22,150 | 2,450 | 2,244 | 2,450 | 2,362 | 25,100 | 25,150 | 2,810 | 2,604 | 2,810 | 2,722 | 28,100 | 28,150 | 3,170 | 2,964 | 3,170 | 3,082 |
| 22,150 | 22,200 | 2,456 | 2,250 | 2,456 | 2,368 | 25,150 | 25,200 | 2,816 | 2,610 | 2,816 | 2,728 | 28,150 | 28,200 | 3,176 | 2,970 | 3,176 | 3,088 |
| 22,200 | 22,250 | 2,462 | 2,256 | 2,462 | 2,374 | 25,200 | 25,250 | 2,822 | 2,616 | 2,822 | 2,734 | 28,200 | 28,250 | 3,182 | 2,976 | 3,182 | 3,094 |
| 22,250 | 22,300 | 2,468 | 2,262 | 2,468 | 2,380 | 25,250 | 25,300 | 2,828 | 2,622 | 2,828 | 2,740 | 28,250 | 28,300 | 3,188 | 2,982 | 3,188 | 3,100 |
| 22,300 | 22,350 | 2,474 | 2,268 | 2,474 | 2,386 | 25,300 | 25,350 | 2,834 | 2,628 | 2,834 | 2,746 | 28,300 | 28,350 | 3,194 | 2,988 | 3,194 | 3,106 |
| 22,350 | 22,400 | 2,480 | 2,274 | 2,480 | 2,392 | 25,350 | 25,400 | 2,840 | 2,634 | 2,840 | 2,752 | 28,350 | 28,400 | 3,200 | 2,994 | 3,200 | 3,112 |
| 22,400 | 22,450 | 2,486 | 2,280 | 2,486 | 2,398 | 25,400 | 25,450 | 2,846 | 2,640 | 2,846 | 2,758 | 28,400 | 28,450 | 3,206 | 3,000 | 3,206 | 3,118 |
| 22,450 | 22,500 | 2,492 | 2,286 | 2,492 | 2,404 | 25,450 | 25,500 | 2,852 | 2,646 | 2,852 | 2,764 | 28,450 | 28,500 | 3,212 | 3,006 | 3,212 | 3,124 |
| 22,500 | 22,550 | 2,498 | 2,292 | 2,498 | 2,410 | 25,500 | 25,550 | 2,858 | 2,652 | 2,858 | 2,770 | 28,500 | 28,550 | 3,218 | 3,012 | 3,218 | 3,130 |
| 22,550 | 22,600 | 2,504 | 2,298 | 2,504 | 2,416 | 25,550 | 25,600 | 2,864 | 2,658 | 2,864 | 2,776 | 28,550 | 28,600 | 3,224 | 3,018 | 3,224 | 3,136 |
| 22,600 | 22,650 | 2,510 | 2,304 | 2,510 | 2,422 | 25,600 | 25,650 | 2,870 | 2,664 | 2,870 | 2,782 | 28,600 | 28,650 | 3,230 | 3,024 | 3,230 | 3,142 |
| 22,650 | 22,700 | 2,516 | 2,310 | 2,516 | 2,428 | 25,650 | 25,700 | 2,876 | 2,670 | 2,876 | 2,788 | 28,650 | 28,700 | 3,236 | 3,030 | 3,236 | 3,148 |
| 22,700 | 22,750 | 2,522 | 2,316 | 2,522 | 2,434 | 25,700 | 25,750 | 2,882 | 2,676 | 2,882 | 2,794 | 28,700 | 28,750 | 3,242 | 3,036 | 3,242 | 3,154 |
| 22,750 | 22,800 | 2,528 | 2,322 | 2,528 | 2,440 | 25,750 | 25,800 | 2,888 | 2,682 | 2,888 | 2,800 | 28,750 | 28,800 | 3,248 | 3,042 | 3,248 | 3,160 |
| 22,800 | 22,850 | 2,534 | 2,328 | 2,534 | 2,446 | 25,800 | 25,850 | 2,894 | 2,688 | 2,894 | 2,806 | 28,800 | 28,850 | 3,254 | 3,048 | 3,254 | 3,166 |
| 22,850 | 22,900 | 2,540 | 2,334 | 2,540 | 2,452 | 25,850 | 25,900 | 2,900 | 2,694 | 2,900 | 2,812 | 28,850 | 28,900 | 3,260 | 3,054 | 3,260 | 3,172 |
| 22,900 | 22,950 | 2,546 | 2,340 | 2,546 | 2,458 | 25,900 | 25,950 | 2,906 | 2,700 | 2,906 | 2,818 | 28,900 | 28,950 | 3,266 | 3,060 | 3,266 | 3,178 |
| 22,950 | 23,000 | 2,552 | 2,346 | 2,552 | 2,464 | 25,950 | 26,000 | 2,912 | 2,706 | 2,912 | 2,824 | 28,950 | 29,000 | 3,272 | 3,066 | 3,272 | 3,184 |
| 23,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 26,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 29,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23,000 | 23,050 | 2,558 | 2,352 | 2,558 | 2,470 | 26,000 | 26,050 | 2,918 | 2,712 | 2,918 | 2,830 | 29,000 | 29,050 | 3,278 | 3,072 | 3,278 | 3,190 |
| 23,050 | 23,100 | 2,564 | 2,358 | 2,564 | 2,476 | 26,050 | 26,100 | 2,924 | 2,718 | 2,924 | 2,836 | 29,050 | 29,100 | 3,284 | 3,078 | 3,284 | 3,196 |
| 23,100 | 23,150 | 2,570 | 2,364 | 2,570 | 2,482 | 26,100 | 26,150 | 2,930 | 2,724 | 2,930 | 2,842 | 29,100 | 29,150 | 3,290 | 3,084 | 3,290 | 3,202 |
| 23,150 | 23,200 | 2,576 | 2,370 | 2,576 | 2,488 | 26,150 | 26,200 | 2,936 | 2,730 | 2,936 | 2,848 | 29,150 | 29,200 | 3,296 | 3,090 | 3,296 | 3,208 |
| 23,200 | 23,250 | 2,582 | 2,376 | 2,582 | 2,494 | 26,200 | 26,250 | 2,942 | 2,736 | 2,942 | 2,854 | 29,200 | 29,250 | 3,302 | 3,096 | 3,302 | 3,214 |
| 23,250 | 23,300 | 2,588 | 2,382 | 2,588 | 2,500 | 26,250 | 26,300 | 2,948 | 2,742 | 2,948 | 2,860 | 29,250 | 29,300 | 3,308 | 3,102 | 3,308 | 3,220 |
| 23,300 | 23,350 | 2,594 | 2,388 | 2,594 | 2,506 | 26,300 | 26,350 | 2,954 | 2,748 | 2,954 | 2,866 | 29,300 | 29,350 | 3,314 | 3,108 | 3,314 | 3,226 |
| 23,350 | 23,400 | 2,600 | 2,394 | 2,600 | 2,512 | 26,350 | 26,400 | 2,960 | 2,754 | 2,960 | 2,872 | 29,350 | 29,400 | 3,320 | 3,114 | 3,320 | 3,232 |
| 23,400 | 23,450 | 2,606 | 2,400 | 2,606 | 2,518 | 26,400 | 26,450 | 2,966 | 2,760 | 2,966 | 2,878 | 29,400 | 29,450 | 3,326 | 3,120 | 3,326 | 3,238 |
| 23,450 | 23,500 | 2,612 | 2,406 | 2,612 | 2,524 | 26,450 | 26,500 | 2,972 | 2,766 | 2,972 | 2,884 | 29,450 | 29,500 | 3,332 | 3,126 | 3,332 | 3,244 |
| 23,500 | 23,550 | 2,618 | 2,412 | 2,618 | 2,530 | 26,500 | 26,550 | 2,978 | 2,772 | 2,978 | 2,890 | 29,500 | 29,550 | 3,338 | 3,132 | 3,338 | 3,250 |
| 23,550 | 23,600 | 2,624 | 2,418 | 2,624 | 2,536 | 26,550 | 26,600 | 2,984 | 2,778 | 2,984 | 2,896 | 29,550 | 29,600 | 3,344 | 3,138 | 3,344 | 3,256 |
| 23,600 | 23,650 | 2,630 | 2,424 | 2,630 | 2,542 | 26,600 | 26,650 | 2,990 | 2,784 | 2,990 | 2,902 | 29,600 | 29,650 | 3,350 | 3,144 | 3,350 | 3,262 |
| 23,650 | 23,700 | 2,636 | 2,430 | 2,636 | 2,548 | 26,650 | 26,700 | 2,996 | 2,790 | 2,996 | 2,908 | 29,650 | 29,700 | 3,356 | 3,150 | 3,356 | 3,268 |
| 23,700 | 23,750 | 2,642 | 2,436 | 2,642 | 2,554 | 26,700 | 26,750 | 3,002 | 2,796 | 3,002 | 2,914 | 29,700 | 29,750 | 3,362 | 3,156 | 3,362 | 3,274 |
| 23,750 | 23,800 | 2,648 | 2,442 | 2,648 | 2,560 | 26,750 | 26,800 | 3,008 | 2,802 | 3,008 | 2,920 | 29,750 | 29,800 | 3,368 | 3,162 | 3,368 | 3,280 |
| 23,800 | 23,850 | 2,654 | 2,448 | 2,654 | 2,566 | 26,800 | 26,850 | 3,014 | 2,808 | 3,014 | 2,926 | 29,800 | 29,850 | 3,374 | 3,168 | 3,374 | 3,286 |
| 23,850 | 23,900 | 2,660 | 2,454 | 2,660 | 2,572 | 26,850 | 26,900 | 3,020 | 2,814 | 3,020 | 2,932 | 29,850 | 29,900 | 3,380 | 3,174 | 3,380 | 3,292 |
| 23,900 | 23,950 | 2,666 | 2,460 | 2,666 | 2,578 | 26,900 | 26,950 | 3,026 | 2,820 | 3,026 | 2,938 | 29,900 | 29,950 | 3,386 | 3,180 | 3,386 | 3,298 |
| 23,950 | 24,000 | 2,672 | 2,466 | 2,672 | 2,584 | 26,950 | 27,000 | 3,032 | 2,826 | 3,032 | 2,944 | 29,950 | 30,000 | 3,392 | 3,186 | 3,392 | 3,304 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 15 (taxable income) |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your tax | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing <br> sepa- <br> rately <br> is- | Head of a household |
| 30,000 |  |  |  |  |  | $33,000$ |  |  |  |  |  | 36,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30,000 | 30,050 | 3,398 | 3,192 | 3,398 | 3,310 | 33,000 | 33,050 | 3,758 | 3,552 | 3,758 | 3,670 | 36,000 | 36,050 | 4,118 | 3,912 | 4,118 | 4,030 |
| 30,050 | 30,100 | 3,404 | 3,198 | 3,404 | 3,316 | 33,050 | 33,100 | 3,764 | 3,558 | 3,764 | 3,676 | 36,050 | 36,100 | 4,124 | 3,918 | 4,124 | 4,036 |
| 30,100 | 30,150 | 3,410 | 3,204 | 3,410 | 3,322 | 33,100 | 33,150 | 3,770 | 3,564 | 3,770 | 3,682 | 36,100 | 36,150 | 4,130 | 3,924 | 4,130 | 4,042 |
| 30,150 | 30,200 | 3,416 | 3,210 | 3,416 | 3,328 | 33,150 | 33,200 | 3,776 | 3,570 | 3,776 | 3,688 | 36,150 | 36,200 | 4,136 | 3,930 | 4,136 | 4,048 |
| 30,200 | 30,250 | 3,422 | 3,216 | 3,422 | 3,334 | 33,200 | 33,250 | 3,782 | 3,576 | 3,782 | 3,694 | 36,200 | 36,250 | 4,142 | 3,936 | 4,142 | 4,054 |
| 30,250 | 30,300 | 3,428 | 3,222 | 3,428 | 3,340 | 33,250 | 33,300 | 3,788 | 3,582 | 3,788 | 3,700 | 36,250 | 36,300 | 4,148 | 3,942 | 4,148 | 4,060 |
| 30,300 | 30,350 | 3,434 | 3,228 | 3,434 | 3,346 | 33,300 | 33,350 | 3,794 | 3,588 | 3,794 | 3,706 | 36,300 | 36,350 | 4,154 | 3,948 | 4,154 | 4,066 |
| 30,350 | 30,400 | 3,440 | 3,234 | 3,440 | 3,352 | 33,350 | 33,400 | 3,800 | 3,594 | 3,800 | 3,712 | 36,350 | 36,400 | 4,160 | 3,954 | 4,160 | 4,072 |
| 30,400 | 30,450 | 3,446 | 3,240 | 3,446 | 3,358 | 33,400 | 33,450 | 3,806 | 3,600 | 3,806 | 3,718 | 36,400 | 36,450 | 4,166 | 3,960 | 4,166 | 4,078 |
| 30,450 | 30,500 | 3,452 | 3,246 | 3,452 | 3,364 | 33,450 | 33,500 | 3,812 | 3,606 | 3,812 | 3,724 | 36,450 | 36,500 | 4,172 | 3,966 | 4,172 | 4,084 |
| 30,500 | 30,550 | 3,458 | 3,252 | 3,458 | 3,370 | 33,500 | 33,550 | 3,818 | 3,612 | 3,818 | 3,730 | 36,500 | 36,550 | 4,178 | 3,972 | 4,178 | 4,090 |
| 30,550 | 30,600 | 3,464 | 3,258 | 3,464 | 3,376 | 33,550 | 33,600 | 3,824 | 3,618 | 3,824 | 3,736 | 36,550 | 36,600 | 4,184 | 3,978 | 4,184 | 4,096 |
| 30,600 | 30,650 | 3,470 | 3,264 | 3,470 | 3,382 | 33,600 | 33,650 | 3,830 | 3,624 | 3,830 | 3,742 | 36,600 | 36,650 | 4,190 | 3,984 | 4,190 | 4,102 |
| 30,650 | 30,700 | 3,476 | 3,270 | 3,476 | 3,388 | 33,650 | 33,700 | 3,836 | 3,630 | 3,836 | 3,748 | 36,650 | 36,700 | 4,196 | 3,990 | 4,196 | 4,108 |
| 30,700 | 30,750 | 3,482 | 3,276 | 3,482 | 3,394 | 33,700 | 33,750 | 3,842 | 3,636 | 3,842 | 3,754 | 36,700 | 36,750 | 4,202 | 3,996 | 4,202 | 4,114 |
| 30,750 | 30,800 | 3,488 | 3,282 | 3,488 | 3,400 | 33,750 | 33,800 | 3,848 | 3,642 | 3,848 | 3,760 | 36,750 | 36,800 | 4,208 | 4,002 | 4,208 | 4,120 |
| 30,800 | 30,850 | 3,494 | 3,288 | 3,494 | 3,406 | 33,800 | 33,850 | 3,854 | 3,648 | 3,854 | 3,766 | 36,800 | 36,850 | 4,214 | 4,008 | 4,214 | 4,126 |
| 30,850 | 30,900 | 3,500 | 3,294 | 3,500 | 3,412 | 33,850 | 33,900 | 3,860 | 3,654 | 3,860 | 3,772 | 36,850 | 36,900 | 4,220 | 4,014 | 4,220 | 4,132 |
| 30,900 | 30,950 | 3,506 | 3,300 | 3,506 | 3,418 | 33,900 | 33,950 | 3,866 | 3,660 | 3,866 | 3,778 | 36,900 | 36,950 | 4,226 | 4,020 | 4,226 | 4,138 |
| 30,950 | 31,000 | 3,512 | 3,306 | 3,512 | 3,424 | 33,950 | 34,000 | 3,872 | 3,666 | 3,872 | 3,784 | 36,950 | 37,000 | 4,232 | 4,026 | 4,232 | 4,144 |
|  | $, 00$ |  |  |  |  |  | , 0 |  |  |  |  |  | ,0 |  |  |  |  |
| 31,000 | 31,050 | 3,518 | 3,312 | 3,518 | 3,430 | 34,000 | 34,050 | 3,878 | 3,672 | 3,878 | 3,790 | 37,000 | 37,050 | 4,238 | 4,032 | 4,238 | 4,150 |
| 31,050 | 31,100 | 3,524 | 3,318 | 3,524 | 3,436 | 34,050 | 34,100 | 3,884 | 3,678 | 3,884 | 3,796 | 37,050 | 37,100 | 4,244 | 4,038 | 4,244 | 4,156 |
| 31,100 | 31,150 | 3,530 | 3,324 | 3,530 | 3,442 | 34,100 | 34,150 | 3,890 | 3,684 | 3,890 | 3,802 | 37,100 | 37,150 | 4,250 | 4,044 | 4,250 | 4,162 |
| 31,150 | 31,200 | 3,536 | 3,330 | 3,536 | 3,448 | 34,150 | 34,200 | 3,896 | 3,690 | 3,896 | 3,808 | 37,150 | 37,200 | 4,256 | 4,050 | 4,256 | 4,168 |
| 31,200 | 31,250 | 3,542 | 3,336 | 3,542 | 3,454 | 34,200 | 34,250 | 3,902 | 3,696 | 3,902 | 3,814 | 37,200 | 37,250 | 4,262 | 4,056 | 4,262 | 4,174 |
| 31,250 | 31,300 | 3,548 | 3,342 | 3,548 | 3,460 | 34,250 | 34,300 | 3,908 | 3,702 | 3,908 | 3,820 | 37,250 | 37,300 | 4,268 | 4,062 | 4,268 | 4,180 |
| 31,300 | 31,350 | 3,554 | 3,348 | 3,554 | 3,466 | 34,300 | 34,350 | 3,914 | 3,708 | 3,914 | 3,826 | 37,300 | 37,350 | 4,274 | 4,068 | 4,274 | 4,186 |
| 31,350 | 31,400 | 3,560 | 3,354 | 3,560 | 3,472 | 34,350 | 34,400 | 3,920 | 3,714 | 3,920 | 3,832 | 37,350 | 37,400 | 4,280 | 4,074 | 4,280 | 4,192 |
| 31,400 | 31,450 | 3,566 | 3,360 | 3,566 | 3,478 | 34,400 | 34,450 | 3,926 | 3,720 | 3,926 | 3,838 | 37,400 | 37,450 | 4,286 | 4,080 | 4,286 | 4,198 |
| 31,450 | 31,500 | 3,572 | 3,366 | 3,572 | 3,484 | 34,450 | 34,500 | 3,932 | 3,726 | 3,932 | 3,844 | 37,450 | 37,500 | 4,292 | 4,086 | 4,292 | 4,204 |
| 31,500 | 31,550 | 3,578 | 3,372 | 3,578 | 3,490 | 34,500 | 34,550 | 3,938 | 3,732 | 3,938 | 3,850 | 37,500 | 37,550 | 4,298 | 4,092 | 4,298 | 4,210 |
| 31,550 | 31,600 | 3,584 | 3,378 | 3,584 | 3,496 | 34,550 | 34,600 | 3,944 | 3,738 | 3,944 | 3,856 | 37,550 | 37,600 | 4,304 | 4,098 | 4,304 | 4,216 |
| 31,600 | 31,650 | 3,590 | 3,384 | 3,590 | 3,502 | 34,600 | 34,650 | 3,950 | 3,744 | 3,950 | 3,862 | 37,600 | 37,650 | 4,310 | 4,104 | 4,310 | 4,222 |
| 31,650 | 31,700 | 3,596 | 3,390 | 3,596 | 3,508 | 34,650 | 34,700 | 3,956 | 3,750 | 3,956 | 3,868 | 37,650 | 37,700 | 4,316 | 4,110 | 4,316 | 4,228 |
| 31,700 | 31,750 | 3,602 | 3,396 | 3,602 | 3,514 | 34,700 | 34,750 | 3,962 | 3,756 | 3,962 | 3,874 | 37,700 | 37,750 | 4,322 | 4,116 | 4,322 | 4,234 |
| 31,750 | 31,800 | 3,608 | 3,402 | 3,608 | 3,520 | 34,750 | 34,800 | 3,968 | 3,762 | 3,968 | 3,880 | 37,750 | 37,800 | 4,328 | 4,122 | 4,328 | 4,240 |
| 31,800 | 31,850 | 3,614 | 3,408 | 3,614 | 3,526 | 34,800 | 34,850 | 3,974 | 3,768 | 3,974 | 3,886 | 37,800 | 37,850 | 4,334 | 4,128 | 4,334 | 4,246 |
| 31,850 | 31,900 | 3,620 | 3,414 | 3,620 | 3,532 | 34,850 | 34,900 | 3,980 | 3,774 | 3,980 | 3,892 | 37,850 | 37,900 | 4,340 | 4,134 | 4,340 | 4,252 |
| 31,900 | 31,950 | 3,626 | 3,420 | 3,626 | 3,538 | 34,900 | 34,950 | 3,986 | 3,780 | 3,986 | 3,898 | 37,900 | 37,950 | 4,346 | 4,140 | 4,346 | 4,258 |
| 31,950 | 32,000 | 3,632 | 3,426 | 3,632 | 3,544 | 34,950 | 35,000 | 3,992 | 3,786 | 3,992 | 3,904 | 37,950 | 38,000 | 4,352 | 4,146 | 4,352 | 4,264 |
| 32,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 35,000 |  |  |  |  |  | $38,000$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32,000 | 32,050 | 3,638 | 3,432 | 3,638 | 3,550 | 35,000 | 35,050 | 3,998 | 3,792 | 3,998 | 3,910 | 38,000 | 38,050 | 4,358 | 4,152 | 4,358 | 4,270 |
| 32,050 | 32,100 | 3,644 | 3,438 | 3,644 | 3,556 | 35,050 | 35,100 | 4,004 | 3,798 | 4,004 | 3,916 | 38,050 | 38,100 | 4,364 | 4,158 | 4,364 | 4,276 |
| 32,100 | 32,150 | 3,650 | 3,444 | 3,650 | 3,562 | 35,100 | 35,150 | 4,010 | 3,804 | 4,010 | 3,922 | 38,100 | 38,150 | 4,370 | 4,164 | 4,370 | 4,282 |
| 32,150 | 32,200 | 3,656 | 3,450 | 3,656 | 3,568 | 35,150 | 35,200 | 4,016 | 3,810 | 4,016 | 3,928 | 38,150 | 38,200 | 4,376 | 4,170 | 4,376 | 4,288 |
| 32,200 | 32,250 | 3,662 | 3,456 | 3,662 | 3,574 | 35,200 | 35,250 | 4,022 | 3,816 | 4,022 | 3,934 | 38,200 | 38,250 | 4,382 | 4,176 | 4,382 | 4,294 |
| 32,250 | 32,300 | 3,668 | 3,462 | 3,668 | 3,580 | 35,250 | 35,300 | 4,028 | 3,822 | 4,028 | 3,940 | 38,250 | 38,300 | 4,388 | 4,182 | 4,388 | 4,300 |
| 32,300 | 32,350 | 3,674 | 3,468 | 3,674 | 3,586 | 35,300 | 35,350 | 4,034 | 3,828 | 4,034 | 3,946 | 38,300 | 38,350 | 4,394 | 4,188 | 4,394 | 4,306 |
| 32,350 | 32,400 | 3,680 | 3,474 | 3,680 | 3,592 | 35,350 | 35,400 | 4,040 | 3,834 | 4,040 | 3,952 | 38,350 | 38,400 | 4,400 | 4,194 | 4,400 | 4,312 |
| 32,400 | 32,450 | 3,686 | 3,480 | 3,686 | 3,598 | 35,400 | 35,450 | 4,046 | 3,840 | 4,046 | 3,958 | 38,400 | 38,450 | 4,406 | 4,200 | 4,406 | 4,318 |
| 32,450 | 32,500 | 3,692 | 3,486 | 3,692 | 3,604 | 35,450 | 35,500 | 4,052 | 3,846 | 4,052 | 3,964 | 38,450 | 38,500 | 4,412 | 4,206 | 4,412 | 4,324 |
| 32,500 | 32,550 | 3,698 | 3,492 | 3,698 | 3,610 | 35,500 | 35,550 | 4,058 | 3,852 | 4,058 | 3,970 | 38,500 | 38,550 | 4,418 | 4,212 | 4,418 | 4,330 |
| 32,550 | 32,600 | 3,704 | 3,498 | 3,704 | 3,616 | 35,550 | 35,600 | 4,064 | 3,858 | 4,064 | 3,976 | 38,550 | 38,600 | 4,424 | 4,218 | 4,424 | 4,336 |
| 32,600 | 32,650 | 3,710 | 3,504 | 3,710 | 3,622 | 35,600 | 35,650 | 4,070 | 3,864 | 4,070 | 3,982 | 38,600 | 38,650 | 4,430 | 4,224 | 4,430 | 4,342 |
| 32,650 | 32,700 | 3,716 | 3,510 | 3,716 | 3,628 | 35,650 | 35,700 | 4,076 | 3,870 | 4,076 | 3,988 | 38,650 | 38,700 | 4,436 | 4,230 | 4,436 | 4,348 |
| 32,700 | 32,750 | 3,722 | 3,516 | 3,722 | 3,634 | 35,700 | 35,750 | 4,082 | 3,876 | 4,082 | 3,994 | 38,700 | 38,750 | 4,442 | 4,236 | 4,442 | 4,354 |
| 32,750 | 32,800 | 3,728 | 3,522 | 3,728 | 3,640 | 35,750 | 35,800 | 4,088 | 3,882 | 4,088 | 4,000 | 38,750 | 38,800 | 4,448 | 4,242 | 4,448 | 4,360 |
| 32,800 | 32,850 | 3,734 | 3,528 | 3,734 | 3,646 | 35,800 | 35,850 | 4,094 | 3,888 | 4,094 | 4,006 | 38,800 | 38,850 | 4,454 | 4,248 | 4,454 | 4,366 |
| 32,850 | 32,900 | 3,740 | 3,534 | 3,740 | 3,652 | 35,850 | 35,900 | 4,100 | 3,894 | 4,100 | 4,012 | 38,850 | 38,900 | 4,460 | 4,254 | 4,460 | 4,372 |
| 32,900 | 32,950 | 3,746 | 3,540 | 3,746 | 3,658 | 35,900 | 35,950 | 4,106 | 3,900 | 4,106 | 4,018 | 38,900 | 38,950 | 4,466 | 4,260 | 4,466 | 4,378 |
| 32,950 | 33,000 | 3,752 | 3,546 | 3,752 | 3,664 | 35,950 | 36,000 | 4,112 | 3,906 | 4,112 | 4,024 | 38,950 | 39,000 | 4,472 | 4,266 | 4,472 | 4,384 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 1 (taxable income |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing <br> sepa- <br> rately <br> is- | Head of a household |
| $39,000$ |  |  |  |  |  | 42,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 45,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39,000 | 39,050 | 4,478 | 4,272 | 4,478 | 4,390 | 42,000 | 42,050 | 4,863 | 4,632 | 4,863 | 4,750 | 45,000 | 45,050 | 5,523 | 4,992 | 5,523 | 5,110 |
| 39,050 | 39,100 | 4,484 | 4,278 | 4,484 | 4,396 | 42,050 | 42,100 | 4,874 | 4,638 | 4,874 | 4,756 | 45,050 | 45,100 | 5,534 | 4,998 | 5,534 | 5,116 |
| 39,100 | 39,150 | 4,490 | 4,284 | 4,490 | 4,402 | 42,100 | 42,150 | 4,885 | 4,644 | 4,885 | 4,762 | 45,100 | 45,150 | 5,545 | 5,004 | 5,545 | 5,122 |
| 39,150 | 39,200 | 4,496 | 4,290 | 4,496 | 4,408 | 42,150 | 42,200 | 4,896 | 4,650 | 4,896 | 4,768 | 45,150 | 45,200 | 5,556 | 5,010 | 5,556 | 5,128 |
| 39,200 | 39,250 | 4,502 | 4,296 | 4,502 | 4,414 | 42,200 | 42,250 | 4,907 | 4,656 | 4,907 | 4,774 | 45,200 | 45,250 | 5,567 | 5,016 | 5,567 | 5,134 |
| 39,250 | 39,300 | 4,508 | 4,302 | 4,508 | 4,420 | 42,250 | 42,300 | 4,918 | 4,662 | 4,918 | 4,780 | 45,250 | 45,300 | 5,578 | 5,022 | 5,578 | 5,140 |
| 39,300 | 39,350 | 4,514 | 4,308 | 4,514 | 4,426 | 42,300 | 42,350 | 4,929 | 4,668 | 4,929 | 4,786 | 45,300 | 45,350 | 5,589 | 5,028 | 5,589 | 5,146 |
| 39,350 | 39,400 | 4,520 | 4,314 | 4,520 | 4,432 | 42,350 | 42,400 | 4,940 | 4,674 | 4,940 | 4,792 | 45,350 | 45,400 | 5,600 | 5,034 | 5,600 | 5,152 |
| 39,400 | 39,450 | 4,526 | 4,320 | 4,526 | 4,438 | 42,400 | 42,450 | 4,951 | 4,680 | 4,951 | 4,798 | 45,400 | 45,450 | 5,611 | 5,040 | 5,611 | 5,158 |
| 39,450 | 39,500 | 4,532 | 4,326 | 4,532 | 4,444 | 42,450 | 42,500 | 4,962 | 4,686 | 4,962 | 4,804 | 45,450 | 45,500 | 5,622 | 5,046 | 5,622 | 5,164 |
| 39,500 | 39,550 | 4,538 | 4,332 | 4,538 | 4,450 | 42,500 | 42,550 | 4,973 | 4,692 | 4,973 | 4,810 | 45,500 | 45,550 | 5,633 | 5,052 | 5,633 | 5,170 |
| 39,550 | 39,600 | 4,544 | 4,338 | 4,544 | 4,456 | 42,550 | 42,600 | 4,984 | 4,698 | 4,984 | 4,816 | 45,550 | 45,600 | 5,644 | 5,058 | 5,644 | 5,176 |
| 39,600 | 39,650 | 4,550 | 4,344 | 4,550 | 4,462 | 42,600 | 42,650 | 4,995 | 4,704 | 4,995 | 4,822 | 45,600 | 45,650 | 5,655 | 5,064 | 5,655 | 5,182 |
| 39,650 | 39,700 | 4,556 | 4,350 | 4,556 | 4,468 | 42,650 | 42,700 | 5,006 | 4,710 | 5,006 | 4,828 | 45,650 | 45,700 | 5,666 | 5,070 | 5,666 | 5,188 |
| 39,700 | 39,750 | 4,562 | 4,356 | 4,562 | 4,474 | 42,700 | 42,750 | 5,017 | 4,716 | 5,017 | 4,834 | 45,700 | 45,750 | 5,677 | 5,076 | 5,677 | 5,194 |
| 39,750 | 39,800 | 4,568 | 4,362 | 4,568 | 4,480 | 42,750 | 42,800 | 5,028 | 4,722 | 5,028 | 4,840 | 45,750 | 45,800 | 5,688 | 5,082 | 5,688 | 5,200 |
| 39,800 | 39,850 | 4,574 | 4,368 | 4,574 | 4,486 | 42,800 | 42,850 | 5,039 | 4,728 | 5,039 | 4,846 | 45,800 | 45,850 | 5,699 | 5,088 | 5,699 | 5,206 |
| 39,850 | 39,900 | 4,580 | 4,374 | 4,580 | 4,492 | 42,850 | 42,900 | 5,050 | 4,734 | 5,050 | 4,852 | 45,850 | 45,900 | 5,710 | 5,094 | 5,710 | 5,212 |
| 39,900 | 39,950 | 4,586 | 4,380 | 4,586 | 4,498 | 42,900 | 42,950 | 5,061 | 4,740 | 5,061 | 4,858 | 45,900 | 45,950 | 5,721 | 5,100 | 5,721 | 5,218 |
| 39,950 | 40,000 | 4,592 | 4,386 | 4,592 | 4,504 | 42,950 | 43,000 | 5,072 | 4,746 | 5,072 | 4,864 | 45,950 | 46,000 | 5,732 | 5,106 | 5,732 | 5,224 |
| 40,000 |  |  |  |  |  | $43,000$ |  |  |  |  |  | 46,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40,000 | 40,050 | 4,598 | 4,392 | 4,598 | 4,510 | 43,000 | 43,050 | 5,083 | 4,752 | 5,083 | 4,870 | 46,000 | 46,050 | 5,743 | 5,112 | 5,743 | 5,230 |
| 40,050 | 40,100 | 4,604 | 4,398 | 4,604 | 4,516 | 43,050 | 43,100 | 5,094 | 4,758 | 5,094 | 4,876 | 46,050 | 46,100 | 5,754 | 5,118 | 5,754 | 5,236 |
| 40,100 | 40,150 | 4,610 | 4,404 | 4,610 | 4,522 | 43,100 | 43,150 | 5,105 | 4,764 | 5,105 | 4,882 | 46,100 | 46,150 | 5,765 | 5,124 | 5,765 | 5,242 |
| 40,150 | 40,200 | 4,616 | 4,410 | 4,616 | 4,528 | 43,150 | 43,200 | 5,116 | 4,770 | 5,116 | 4,888 | 46,150 | 46,200 | 5,776 | 5,130 | 5,776 | 5,248 |
| 40,200 | 40,250 | 4,622 | 4,416 | 4,622 | 4,534 | 43,200 | 43,250 | 5,127 | 4,776 | 5,127 | 4,894 | 46,200 | 46,250 | 5,787 | 5,136 | 5,787 | 5,254 |
| 40,250 | 40,300 | 4,628 | 4,422 | 4,628 | 4,540 | 43,250 | 43,300 | 5,138 | 4,782 | 5,138 | 4,900 | 46,250 | 46,300 | 5,798 | 5,142 | 5,798 | 5,260 |
| 40,300 | 40,350 | 4,634 | 4,428 | 4,634 | 4,546 | 43,300 | 43,350 | 5,149 | 4,788 | 5,149 | 4,906 | 46,300 | 46,350 | 5,809 | 5,148 | 5,809 | 5,266 |
| 40,350 | 40,400 | 4,640 | 4,434 | 4,640 | 4,552 | 43,350 | 43,400 | 5,160 | 4,794 | 5,160 | 4,912 | 46,350 | 46,400 | 5,820 | 5,154 | 5,820 | 5,272 |
| 40,400 | 40,450 | 4,646 | 4,440 | 4,646 | 4,558 | 43,400 | 43,450 | 5,171 | 4,800 | 5,171 | 4,918 | 46,400 | 46,450 | 5,831 | 5,160 | 5,831 | 5,278 |
| 40,450 | 40,500 | 4,652 | 4,446 | 4,652 | 4,564 | 43,450 | 43,500 | 5,182 | 4,806 | 5,182 | 4,924 | 46,450 | 46,500 | 5,842 | 5,166 | 5,842 | 5,284 |
| 40,500 | 40,550 | 4,658 | 4,452 | 4,658 | 4,570 | 43,500 | 43,550 | 5,193 | 4,812 | 5,193 | 4,930 | 46,500 | 46,550 | 5,853 | 5,172 | 5,853 | 5,290 |
| 40,550 | 40,600 | 4,664 | 4,458 | 4,664 | 4,576 | 43,550 | 43,600 | 5,204 | 4,818 | 5,204 | 4,936 | 46,550 | 46,600 | 5,864 | 5,178 | 5,864 | 5,296 |
| 40,600 | 40,650 | 4,670 | 4,464 | 4,670 | 4,582 | 43,600 | 43,650 | 5,215 | 4,824 | 5,215 | 4,942 | 46,600 | 46,650 | 5,875 | 5,184 | 5,875 | 5,302 |
| 40,650 | 40,700 | 4,676 | 4,470 | 4,676 | 4,588 | 43,650 | 43,700 | 5,226 | 4,830 | 5,226 | 4,948 | 46,650 | 46,700 | 5,886 | 5,190 | 5,886 | 5,308 |
| 40,700 | 40,750 | 4,682 | 4,476 | 4,682 | 4,594 | 43,700 | 43,750 | 5,237 | 4,836 | 5,237 | 4,954 | 46,700 | 46,750 | 5,897 | 5,196 | 5,897 | 5,314 |
| 40,750 | 40,800 | 4,688 | 4,482 | 4,688 | 4,600 | 43,750 | 43,800 | 5,248 | 4,842 | 5,248 | 4,960 | 46,750 | 46,800 | 5,908 | 5,202 | 5,908 | 5,320 |
| 40,800 | 40,850 | 4,694 | 4,488 | 4,694 | 4,606 | 43,800 | 43,850 | 5,259 | 4,848 | 5,259 | 4,966 | 46,800 | 46,850 | 5,919 | 5,208 | 5,919 | 5,326 |
| 40,850 | 40,900 | 4,700 | 4,494 | 4,700 | 4,612 | 43,850 | 43,900 | 5,270 | 4,854 | 5,270 | 4,972 | 46,850 | 46,900 | 5,930 | 5,214 | 5,930 | 5,332 |
| 40,900 | 40,950 | 4,706 | 4,500 | 4,706 | 4,618 | 43,900 | 43,950 | 5,281 | 4,860 | 5,281 | 4,978 | 46,900 | 46,950 | 5,941 | 5,220 | 5,941 | 5,338 |
| 40,950 | 41,000 | 4,712 | 4,506 | 4,712 | 4,624 | 43,950 | 44,000 | 5,292 | 4,866 | 5,292 | 4,984 | 46,950 | 47,000 | 5,952 | 5,226 | 5,952 | 5,344 |
| 41,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 44,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 47,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41,000 | 41,050 | 4,718 | 4,512 | 4,718 | 4,630 | 44,000 | 44,050 | 5,303 | 4,872 | 5,303 | 4,990 | 47,000 | 47,050 | 5,963 | 5,232 | 5,963 | 5,350 |
| 41,050 | 41,100 | 4,724 | 4,518 | 4,724 | 4,636 | 44,050 | 44,100 | 5,314 | 4,878 | 5,314 | 4,996 | 47,050 | 47,100 | 5,974 | 5,238 | 5,974 | 5,356 |
| 41,100 | 41,150 | 4,730 | 4,524 | 4,730 | 4,642 | 44,100 | 44,150 | 5,325 | 4,884 | 5,325 | 5,002 | 47,100 | 47,150 | 5,985 | 5,244 | 5,985 | 5,362 |
| 41,150 | 41,200 | 4,736 | 4,530 | 4,736 | 4,648 | 44,150 | 44,200 | 5,336 | 4,890 | 5,336 | 5,008 | 47,150 | 47,200 | 5,996 | 5,250 | 5,996 | 5,368 |
| 41,200 | 41,250 | 4,742 | 4,536 | 4,742 | 4,654 | 44,200 | 44,250 | 5,347 | 4,896 | 5,347 | 5,014 | 47,200 | 47,250 | 6,007 | 5,256 | 6,007 | 5,374 |
| 41,250 | 41,300 | 4,748 | 4,542 | 4,748 | 4,660 | 44,250 | 44,300 | 5,358 | 4,902 | 5,358 | 5,020 | 47,250 | 47,300 | 6,018 | 5,262 | 6,018 | 5,380 |
| 41,300 | 41,350 | 4,754 | 4,548 | 4,754 | 4,666 | 44,300 | 44,350 | 5,369 | 4,908 | 5,369 | 5,026 | 47,300 | 47,350 | 6,029 | 5,268 | 6,029 | 5,386 |
| 41,350 | 41,400 | 4,760 | 4,554 | 4,760 | 4,672 | 44,350 | 44,400 | 5,380 | 4,914 | 5,380 | 5,032 | 47,350 | 47,400 | 6,040 | 5,274 | 6,040 | 5,392 |
| 41,400 | 41,450 | 4,766 | 4,560 | 4,766 | 4,678 | 44,400 | 44,450 | 5,391 | 4,920 | 5,391 | 5,038 | 47,400 | 47,450 | 6,051 | 5,280 | 6,051 | 5,398 |
| 41,450 | 41,500 | 4,772 | 4,566 | 4,772 | 4,684 | 44,450 | 44,500 | 5,402 | 4,926 | 5,402 | 5,044 | 47,450 | 47,500 | 6,062 | 5,286 | 6,062 | 5,404 |
| 41,500 | 41,550 | 4,778 | 4,572 | 4,778 | 4,690 | 44,500 | 44,550 | 5,413 | 4,932 | 5,413 | 5,050 | 47,500 | 47,550 | 6,073 | 5,292 | 6,073 | 5,410 |
| 41,550 | 41,600 | 4,784 | 4,578 | 4,784 | 4,696 | 44,550 | 44,600 | 5,424 | 4,938 | 5,424 | 5,056 | 47,550 | 47,600 | 6,084 | 5,298 | 6,084 | 5,416 |
| 41,600 | 41,650 | 4,790 | 4,584 | 4,790 | 4,702 | 44,600 | 44,650 | 5,435 | 4,944 | 5,435 | 5,062 | 47,600 | 47,650 | 6,095 | 5,304 | 6,095 | 5,422 |
| 41,650 | 41,700 | 4,796 | 4,590 | 4,796 | 4,708 | 44,650 | 44,700 | 5,446 | 4,950 | 5,446 | 5,068 | 47,650 | 47,700 | 6,106 | 5,310 | 6,106 | 5,428 |
| 41,700 | 41,750 | 4,802 | 4,596 | 4,802 | 4,714 | 44,700 | 44,750 | 5,457 | 4,956 | 5,457 | 5,074 | 47,700 | 47,750 | 6,117 | 5,316 | 6,117 | 5,434 |
| 41,750 | 41,800 | 4,808 | 4,602 | 4,808 | 4,720 | 44,750 | 44,800 | 5,468 | 4,962 | 5,468 | 5,080 | 47,750 | 47,800 | 6,128 | 5,322 | 6,128 | 5,440 |
| 41,800 | 41,850 | 4,819 | 4,608 | 4,819 | 4,726 | 44,800 | 44,850 | 5,479 | 4,968 | 5,479 | 5,086 | 47,800 | 47,850 | 6,139 | 5,328 | 6,139 | 5,446 |
| 41,850 | 41,900 | 4,830 | 4,614 | 4,830 | 4,732 | 44,850 | 44,900 | 5,490 | 4,974 | 5,490 | 5,092 | 47,850 | 47,900 | 6,150 | 5,334 | 6,150 | 5,452 |
| 41,900 | 41,950 | 4,841 | 4,620 | 4,841 | 4,738 | 44,900 | 44,950 | 5,501 | 4,980 | 5,501 | 5,098 | 47,900 | 47,950 | 6,161 | 5,340 | 6,161 | 5,458 |
| 41,950 | 42,000 | 4,852 | 4,626 | 4,852 | 4,744 | 44,950 | 45,000 | 5,512 | 4,986 | 5,512 | 5,104 | 47,950 | 48,000 | 6,172 | 5,346 | 6,172 | 5,464 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 1 (taxable income |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> is- | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing <br> sepa- <br> rately <br> is- | Head of a household |
| 48,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 51,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 54,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48,000 | 48,050 | 6,183 | 5,352 | 6,183 | 5,470 | 51,000 | 51,050 | 6,843 | 5,712 | 6,843 | 5,830 | 54,000 | 54,050 | 7,503 | 6,072 | 7,503 | 6,190 |
| 48,050 | 48,100 | 6,194 | 5,358 | 6,194 | 5,476 | 51,050 | 51,100 | 6,854 | 5,718 | 6,854 | 5,836 | 54,050 | 54,100 | 7,514 | 6,078 | 7,514 | 6,196 |
| 48,100 | 48,150 | 6,205 | 5,364 | 6,205 | 5,482 | 51,100 | 51,150 | 6,865 | 5,724 | 6,865 | 5,842 | 54,100 | 54,150 | 7,525 | 6,084 | 7,525 | 6,202 |
| 48,150 | 48,200 | 6,216 | 5,370 | 6,216 | 5,488 | 51,150 | 51,200 | 6,876 | 5,730 | 6,876 | 5,848 | 54,150 | 54,200 | 7,536 | 6,090 | 7,536 | 6,208 |
| 48,200 | 48,250 | 6,227 | 5,376 | 6,227 | 5,494 | 51,200 | 51,250 | 6,887 | 5,736 | 6,887 | 5,854 | 54,200 | 54,250 | 7,547 | 6,096 | 7,547 | 6,214 |
| 48,250 | 48,300 | 6,238 | 5,382 | 6,238 | 5,500 | 51,250 | 51,300 | 6,898 | 5,742 | 6,898 | 5,860 | 54,250 | 54,300 | 7,558 | 6,102 | 7,558 | 6,220 |
| 48,300 | 48,350 | 6,249 | 5,388 | 6,249 | 5,506 | 51,300 | 51,350 | 6,909 | 5,748 | 6,909 | 5,866 | 54,300 | 54,350 | 7,569 | 6,108 | 7,569 | 6,226 |
| 48,350 | 48,400 | 6,260 | 5,394 | 6,260 | 5,512 | 51,350 | 51,400 | 6,920 | 5,754 | 6,920 | 5,872 | 54,350 | 54,400 | 7,580 | 6,114 | 7,580 | 6,232 |
| 48,400 | 48,450 | 6,271 | 5,400 | 6,271 | 5,518 | 51,400 | 51,450 | 6,931 | 5,760 | 6,931 | 5,878 | 54,400 | 54,450 | 7,591 | 6,120 | 7,591 | 6,238 |
| 48,450 | 48,500 | 6,282 | 5,406 | 6,282 | 5,524 | 51,450 | 51,500 | 6,942 | 5,766 | 6,942 | 5,884 | 54,450 | 54,500 | 7,602 | 6,126 | 7,602 | 6,244 |
| 48,500 | 48,550 | 6,293 | 5,412 | 6,293 | 5,530 | 51,500 | 51,550 | 6,953 | 5,772 | 6,953 | 5,890 | 54,500 | 54,550 | 7,613 | 6,132 | 7,613 | 6,250 |
| 48,550 | 48,600 | 6,304 | 5,418 | 6,304 | 5,536 | 51,550 | 51,600 | 6,964 | 5,778 | 6,964 | 5,896 | 54,550 | 54,600 | 7,624 | 6,138 | 7,624 | 6,256 |
| 48,600 | 48,650 | 6,315 | 5,424 | 6,315 | 5,542 | 51,600 | 51,650 | 6,975 | 5,784 | 6,975 | 5,902 | 54,600 | 54,650 | 7,635 | 6,144 | 7,635 | 6,262 |
| 48,650 | 48,700 | 6,326 | 5,430 | 6,326 | 5,548 | 51,650 | 51,700 | 6,986 | 5,790 | 6,986 | 5,908 | 54,650 | 54,700 | 7,646 | 6,150 | 7,646 | 6,268 |
| 48,700 | 48,750 | 6,337 | 5,436 | 6,337 | 5,554 | 51,700 | 51,750 | 6,997 | 5,796 | 6,997 | 5,914 | 54,700 | 54,750 | 7,657 | 6,156 | 7,657 | 6,274 |
| 48,750 | 48,800 | 6,348 | 5,442 | 6,348 | 5,560 | 51,750 | 51,800 | 7,008 | 5,802 | 7,008 | 5,920 | 54,750 | 54,800 | 7,668 | 6,162 | 7,668 | 6,280 |
| 48,800 | 48,850 | 6,359 | 5,448 | 6,359 | 5,566 | 51,800 | 51,850 | 7,019 | 5,808 | 7,019 | 5,926 | 54,800 | 54,850 | 7,679 | 6,168 | 7,679 | 6,286 |
| 48,850 | 48,900 | 6,370 | 5,454 | 6,370 | 5,572 | 51,850 | 51,900 | 7,030 | 5,814 | 7,030 | 5,932 | 54,850 | 54,900 | 7,690 | 6,174 | 7,690 | 6,292 |
| 48,900 | 48,950 | 6,381 | 5,460 | 6,381 | 5,578 | 51,900 | 51,950 | 7,041 | 5,820 | 7,041 | 5,938 | 54,900 | 54,950 | 7,701 | 6,180 | 7,701 | 6,298 |
| 48,950 | 49,000 | 6,392 | 5,466 | 6,392 | 5,584 | 51,950 | 52,000 | 7,052 | 5,826 | 7,052 | 5,944 | 54,950 | 55,000 | 7,712 | 6,186 | 7,712 | 6,304 |
| 49,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 52,000 |  |  |  |  |  | $55,000$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49,000 | 49,050 | 6,403 | 5,472 | 6,403 | 5,590 | 52,000 | 52,050 | 7,063 | 5,832 | 7,063 | 5,950 | 55,000 | 55,050 | 7,723 | 6,192 | 7,723 | 6,310 |
| 49,050 | 49,100 | 6,414 | 5,478 | 6,414 | 5,596 | 52,050 | 52,100 | 7,074 | 5,838 | 7,074 | 5,956 | 55,050 | 55,100 | 7,734 | 6,198 | 7,734 | 6,316 |
| 49,100 | 49,150 | 6,425 | 5,484 | 6,425 | 5,602 | 52,100 | 52,150 | 7,085 | 5,844 | 7,085 | 5,962 | 55,100 | 55,150 | 7,745 | 6,204 | 7,745 | 6,322 |
| 49,150 | 49,200 | 6,436 | 5,490 | 6,436 | 5,608 | 52,150 | 52,200 | 7,096 | 5,850 | 7,096 | 5,968 | 55,150 | 55,200 | 7,756 | 6,210 | 7,756 | 6,328 |
| 49,200 | 49,250 | 6,447 | 5,496 | 6,447 | 5,614 | 52,200 | 52,250 | 7,107 | 5,856 | 7,107 | 5,974 | 55,200 | 55,250 | 7,767 | 6,216 | 7,767 | 6,334 |
| 49,250 | 49,300 | 6,458 | 5,502 | 6,458 | 5,620 | 52,250 | 52,300 | 7,118 | 5,862 | 7,118 | 5,980 | 55,250 | 55,300 | 7,778 | 6,222 | 7,778 | 6,340 |
| 49,300 | 49,350 | 6,469 | 5,508 | 6,469 | 5,626 | 52,300 | 52,350 | 7,129 | 5,868 | 7,129 | 5,986 | 55,300 | 55,350 | 7,789 | 6,228 | 7,789 | 6,346 |
| 49,350 | 49,400 | 6,480 | 5,514 | 6,480 | 5,632 | 52,350 | 52,400 | 7,140 | 5,874 | 7,140 | 5,992 | 55,350 | 55,400 | 7,800 | 6,234 | 7,800 | 6,352 |
| 49,400 | 49,450 | 6,491 | 5,520 | 6,491 | 5,638 | 52,400 | 52,450 | 7,151 | 5,880 | 7,151 | 5,998 | 55,400 | 55,450 | 7,811 | 6,240 | 7,811 | 6,358 |
| 49,450 | 49,500 | 6,502 | 5,526 | 6,502 | 5,644 | 52,450 | 52,500 | 7,162 | 5,886 | 7,162 | 6,004 | 55,450 | 55,500 | 7,822 | 6,246 | 7,822 | 6,364 |
| 49,500 | 49,550 | 6,513 | 5,532 | 6,513 | 5,650 | 52,500 | 52,550 | 7,173 | 5,892 | 7,173 | 6,010 | 55,500 | 55,550 | 7,833 | 6,252 | 7,833 | 6,370 |
| 49,550 | 49,600 | 6,524 | 5,538 | 6,524 | 5,656 | 52,550 | 52,600 | 7,184 | 5,898 | 7,184 | 6,016 | 55,550 | 55,600 | 7,844 | 6,258 | 7,844 | 6,376 |
| 49,600 | 49,650 | 6,535 | 5,544 | 6,535 | 5,662 | 52,600 | 52,650 | 7,195 | 5,904 | 7,195 | 6,022 | 55,600 | 55,650 | 7,855 | 6,264 | 7,855 | 6,382 |
| 49,650 | 49,700 | 6,546 | 5,550 | 6,546 | 5,668 | 52,650 | 52,700 | 7,206 | 5,910 | 7,206 | 6,028 | 55,650 | 55,700 | 7,866 | 6,270 | 7,866 | 6,388 |
| 49,700 | 49,750 | 6,557 | 5,556 | 6,557 | 5,674 | 52,700 | 52,750 | 7,217 | 5,916 | 7,217 | 6,034 | 55,700 | 55,750 | 7,877 | 6,276 | 7,877 | 6,394 |
| 49,750 | 49,800 | 6,568 | 5,562 | 6,568 | 5,680 | 52,750 | 52,800 | 7,228 | 5,922 | 7,228 | 6,040 | 55,750 | 55,800 | 7,888 | 6,282 | 7,888 | 6,400 |
| 49,800 | 49,850 | 6,579 | 5,568 | 6,579 | 5,686 | 52,800 | 52,850 | 7,239 | 5,928 | 7,239 | 6,046 | 55,800 | 55,850 | 7,899 | 6,288 | 7,899 | 6,406 |
| 49,850 | 49,900 | 6,590 | 5,574 | 6,590 | 5,692 | 52,850 | 52,900 | 7,250 | 5,934 | 7,250 | 6,052 | 55,850 | 55,900 | 7,910 | 6,294 | 7,910 | 6,412 |
| 49,900 | 49,950 | 6,601 | 5,580 | 6,601 | 5,698 | 52,900 | 52,950 | 7,261 | 5,940 | 7,261 | 6,058 | 55,900 | 55,950 | 7,921 | 6,300 | 7,921 | 6,421 |
| 49,950 | 50,000 | 6,612 | 5,586 | 6,612 | 5,704 | 52,950 | 53,000 | 7,272 | 5,946 | 7,272 | 6,064 | 55,950 | 56,000 | 7,932 | 6,306 | 7,932 | 6,432 |
| 50,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 53,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 56,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50,000 | 50,050 | 6,623 | 5,592 | 6,623 | 5,710 | 53,000 | 53,050 | 7,283 | 5,952 | 7,283 | 6,070 | 56,000 | 56,050 | 7,943 | 6,312 | 7,943 | 6,443 |
| 50,050 | 50,100 | 6,634 | 5,598 | 6,634 | 5,716 | 53,050 | 53,100 | 7,294 | 5,958 | 7,294 | 6,076 | 56,050 | 56,100 | 7,954 | 6,318 | 7,954 | 6,454 |
| 50,100 | 50,150 | 6,645 | 5,604 | 6,645 | 5,722 | 53,100 | 53,150 | 7,305 | 5,964 | 7,305 | 6,082 | 56,100 | 56,150 | 7,965 | 6,324 | 7,965 | 6,465 |
| 50,150 | 50,200 | 6,656 | 5,610 | 6,656 | 5,728 | 53,150 | 53,200 | 7,316 | 5,970 | 7,316 | 6,088 | 56,150 | 56,200 | 7,976 | 6,330 | 7,976 | 6,476 |
| 50,200 | 50,250 | 6,667 | 5,616 | 6,667 | 5,734 | 53,200 | 53,250 | 7,327 | 5,976 | 7,327 | 6,094 | 56,200 | 56,250 | 7,987 | 6,336 | 7,987 | 6,487 |
| 50,250 | 50,300 | 6,678 | 5,622 | 6,678 | 5,740 | 53,250 | 53,300 | 7,338 | 5,982 | 7,338 | 6,100 | 56,250 | 56,300 | 7,998 | 6,342 | 7,998 | 6,498 |
| 50,300 | 50,350 | 6,689 | 5,628 | 6,689 | 5,746 | 53,300 | 53,350 | 7,349 | 5,988 | 7,349 | 6,106 | 56,300 | 56,350 | 8,009 | 6,348 | 8,009 | 6,509 |
| 50,350 | 50,400 | 6,700 | 5,634 | 6,700 | 5,752 | 53,350 | 53,400 | 7,360 | 5,994 | 7,360 | 6,112 | 56,350 | 56,400 | 8,020 | 6,354 | 8,020 | 6,520 |
| 50,400 | 50,450 | 6,711 | 5,640 | 6,711 | 5,758 | 53,400 | 53,450 | 7,371 | 6,000 | 7,371 | 6,118 | 56,400 | 56,450 | 8,031 | 6,360 | 8,031 | 6,531 |
| 50,450 | 50,500 | 6,722 | 5,646 | 6,722 | 5,764 | 53,450 | 53,500 | 7,382 | 6,006 | 7,382 | 6,124 | 56,450 | 56,500 | 8,042 | 6,366 | 8,042 | 6,542 |
| 50,500 | 50,550 | 6,733 | 5,652 | 6,733 | 5,770 | 53,500 | 53,550 | 7,393 | 6,012 | 7,393 | 6,130 | 56,500 | 56,550 | 8,053 | 6,372 | 8,053 | 6,553 |
| 50,550 | 50,600 | 6,744 | 5,658 | 6,744 | 5,776 | 53,550 | 53,600 | 7,404 | 6,018 | 7,404 | 6,136 | 56,550 | 56,600 | 8,064 | 6,378 | 8,064 | 6,564 |
| 50,600 | 50,650 | 6,755 | 5,664 | 6,755 | 5,782 | 53,600 | 53,650 | 7,415 | 6,024 | 7,415 | 6,142 | 56,600 | 56,650 | 8,075 | 6,384 | 8,075 | 6,575 |
| 50,650 | 50,700 | 6,766 | 5,670 | 6,766 | 5,788 | 53,650 | 53,700 | 7,426 | 6,030 | 7,426 | 6,148 | 56,650 | 56,700 | 8,086 | 6,390 | 8,086 | 6,586 |
| 50,700 | 50,750 | 6,777 | 5,676 | 6,777 | 5,794 | 53,700 | 53,750 | 7,437 | 6,036 | 7,437 | 6,154 | 56,700 | 56,750 | 8,097 | 6,396 | 8,097 | 6,597 |
| 50,750 | 50,800 | 6,788 | 5,682 | 6,788 | 5,800 | 53,750 | 53,800 | 7,448 | 6,042 | 7,448 | 6,160 | 56,750 | 56,800 | 8,108 | 6,402 | 8,108 | 6,608 |
| 50,800 | 50,850 | 6,799 | 5,688 | 6,799 | 5,806 | 53,800 | 53,850 | 7,459 | 6,048 | 7,459 | 6,166 | 56,800 | 56,850 | 8,119 | 6,408 | 8,119 | 6,619 |
| 50,850 | 50,900 | 6,810 | 5,694 | 6,810 | 5,812 | 53,850 | 53,900 | 7,470 | 6,054 | 7,470 | 6,172 | 56,850 | 56,900 | 8,130 | 6,414 | 8,130 | 6,630 |
| 50,900 | 50,950 | 6,821 | 5,700 | 6,821 | 5,818 | 53,900 | 53,950 | 7,481 | 6,060 | 7,481 | 6,178 | 56,900 | 56,950 | 8,141 | 6,420 | 8,141 | 6,641 |
| 50,950 | 51,000 | 6,832 | 5,706 | 6,832 | 5,824 | 53,950 | 54,000 | 7,492 | 6,066 | 7,492 | 6,184 | 56,950 | 57,000 | 8,152 | 6,426 | 8,152 | 6,652 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 15 (taxable income) | is- | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing <br> sepa- <br> rately $\qquad$ | Head of a household |
| 57,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 60,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 63,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57,000 | 57,050 | 8,163 | 6,432 | 8,163 | 6,663 | 60,000 | 60,050 | 8,823 | 6,792 | 8,823 | 7,323 | 63,000 | 63,050 | 9,483 | 7,152 | 9,483 | 7,983 |
| 57,050 | 57,100 | 8,174 | 6,438 | 8,174 | 6,674 | 60,050 | 60,100 | 8,834 | 6,798 | 8,834 | 7,334 | 63,050 | 63,100 | 9,494 | 7,158 | 9,494 | 7,994 |
| 57,100 | 57,150 | 8,185 | 6,444 | 8,185 | 6,685 | 60,100 | 60,150 | 8,845 | 6,804 | 8,845 | 7,345 | 63,100 | 63,150 | 9,505 | 7,164 | 9,505 | 8,005 |
| 57,150 | 57,200 | 8,196 | 6,450 | 8,196 | 6,696 | 60,150 | 60,200 | 8,856 | 6,810 | 8,856 | 7,356 | 63,150 | 63,200 | 9,516 | 7,170 | 9,516 | 8,016 |
| 57,200 | 57,250 | 8,207 | 6,456 | 8,207 | 6,707 | 60,200 | 60,250 | 8,867 | 6,816 | 8,867 | 7,367 | 63,200 | 63,250 | 9,527 | 7,176 | 9,527 | 8,027 |
| 57,250 | 57,300 | 8,218 | 6,462 | 8,218 | 6,718 | 60,250 | 60,300 | 8,878 | 6,822 | 8,878 | 7,378 | 63,250 | 63,300 | 9,538 | 7,182 | 9,538 | 8,038 |
| 57,300 | 57,350 | 8,229 | 6,468 | 8,229 | 6,729 | 60,300 | 60,350 | 8,889 | 6,828 | 8,889 | 7,389 | 63,300 | 63,350 | 9,549 | 7,188 | 9,549 | 8,049 |
| 57,350 | 57,400 | 8,240 | 6,474 | 8,240 | 6,740 | 60,350 | 60,400 | 8,900 | 6,834 | 8,900 | 7,400 | 63,350 | 63,400 | 9,560 | 7,194 | 9,560 | 8,060 |
| 57,400 | 57,450 | 8,251 | 6,480 | 8,251 | 6,751 | 60,400 | 60,450 | 8,911 | 6,840 | 8,911 | 7,411 | 63,400 | 63,450 | 9,571 | 7,200 | 9,571 | 8,071 |
| 57,450 | 57,500 | 8,262 | 6,486 | 8,262 | 6,762 | 60,450 | 60,500 | 8,922 | 6,846 | 8,922 | 7,422 | 63,450 | 63,500 | 9,582 | 7,206 | 9,582 | 8,082 |
| 57,500 | 57,550 | 8,273 | 6,492 | 8,273 | 6,773 | 60,500 | 60,550 | 8,933 | 6,852 | 8,933 | 7,433 | 63,500 | 63,550 | 9,593 | 7,212 | 9,593 | 8,093 |
| 57,550 | 57,600 | 8,284 | 6,498 | 8,284 | 6,784 | 60,550 | 60,600 | 8,944 | 6,858 | 8,944 | 7,444 | 63,550 | 63,600 | 9,604 | 7,218 | 9,604 | 8,104 |
| 57,600 | 57,650 | 8,295 | 6,504 | 8,295 | 6,795 | 60,600 | 60,650 | 8,955 | 6,864 | 8,955 | 7,455 | 63,600 | 63,650 | 9,615 | 7,224 | 9,615 | 8,115 |
| 57,650 | 57,700 | 8,306 | 6,510 | 8,306 | 6,806 | 60,650 | 60,700 | 8,966 | 6,870 | 8,966 | 7,466 | 63,650 | 63,700 | 9,626 | 7,230 | 9,626 | 8,126 |
| 57,700 | 57,750 | 8,317 | 6,516 | 8,317 | 6,817 | 60,700 | 60,750 | 8,977 | 6,876 | 8,977 | 7,477 | 63,700 | 63,750 | 9,637 | 7,236 | 9,637 | 8,137 |
| 57,750 | 57,800 | 8,328 | 6,522 | 8,328 | 6,828 | 60,750 | 60,800 | 8,988 | 6,882 | 8,988 | 7,488 | 63,750 | 63,800 | 9,648 | 7,242 | 9,648 | 8,148 |
| 57,800 | 57,850 | 8,339 | 6,528 | 8,339 | 6,839 | 60,800 | 60,850 | 8,999 | 6,888 | 8,999 | 7,499 | 63,800 | 63,850 | 9,659 | 7,248 | 9,659 | 8,159 |
| 57,850 | 57,900 | 8,350 | 6,534 | 8,350 | 6,850 | 60,850 | 60,900 | 9,010 | 6,894 | 9,010 | 7,510 | 63,850 | 63,900 | 9,670 | 7,254 | 9,670 | 8,170 |
| 57,900 | 57,950 | 8,361 | 6,540 | 8,361 | 6,861 | 60,900 | 60,950 | 9,021 | 6,900 | 9,021 | 7,521 | 63,900 | 63,950 | 9,681 | 7,260 | 9,681 | 8,181 |
| 57,950 | 58,000 | 8,372 | 6,546 | 8,372 | 6,872 | 60,950 | 61,000 | 9,032 | 6,906 | 9,032 | 7,532 | 63,950 | 64,000 | 9,692 | 7,266 | 9,692 | 8,192 |
| $58,000$ |  |  |  |  |  | 61,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 64,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58,000 | 58,050 | 8,383 | 6,552 | 8,383 | 6,883 | 61,000 | 61,050 | 9,043 | 6,912 | 9,043 | 7,543 | 64,000 | 64,050 | 9,703 | 7,272 | 9,703 | 8,203 |
| 58,050 | 58,100 | 8,394 | 6,558 | 8,394 | 6,894 | 61,050 | 61,100 | 9,054 | 6,918 | 9,054 | 7,554 | 64,050 | 64,100 | 9,714 | 7,278 | 9,714 | 8,214 |
| 58,100 | 58,150 | 8,405 | 6,564 | 8,405 | 6,905 | 61,100 | 61,150 | 9,065 | 6,924 | 9,065 | 7,565 | 64,100 | 64,150 | 9,725 | 7,284 | 9,725 | 8,225 |
| 58,150 | 58,200 | 8,416 | 6,570 | 8,416 | 6,916 | 61,150 | 61,200 | 9,076 | 6,930 | 9,076 | 7,576 | 64,150 | 64,200 | 9,736 | 7,290 | 9,736 | 8,236 |
| 58,200 | 58,250 | 8,427 | 6,576 | 8,427 | 6,927 | 61,200 | 61,250 | 9,087 | 6,936 | 9,087 | 7,587 | 64,200 | 64,250 | 9,747 | 7,296 | 9,747 | 8,247 |
| 58,250 | 58,300 | 8,438 | 6,582 | 8,438 | 6,938 | 61,250 | 61,300 | 9,098 | 6,942 | 9,098 | 7,598 | 64,250 | 64,300 | 9,758 | 7,302 | 9,758 | 8,258 |
| 58,300 | 58,350 | 8,449 | 6,588 | 8,449 | 6,949 | 61,300 | 61,350 | 9,109 | 6,948 | 9,109 | 7,609 | 64,300 | 64,350 | 9,769 | 7,308 | 9,769 | 8,269 |
| 58,350 | 58,400 | 8,460 | 6,594 | 8,460 | 6,960 | 61,350 | 61,400 | 9,120 | 6,954 | 9,120 | 7,620 | 64,350 | 64,400 | 9,780 | 7,314 | 9,780 | 8,280 |
| 58,400 | 58,450 | 8,471 | 6,600 | 8,471 | 6,971 | 61,400 | 61,450 | 9,131 | 6,960 | 9,131 | 7,631 | 64,400 | 64,450 | 9,791 | 7,320 | 9,791 | 8,291 |
| 58,450 | 58,500 | 8,482 | 6,606 | 8,482 | 6,982 | 61,450 | 61,500 | 9,142 | 6,966 | 9,142 | 7,642 | 64,450 | 64,500 | 9,802 | 7,326 | 9,802 | 8,302 |
| 58,500 | 58,550 | 8,493 | 6,612 | 8,493 | 6,993 | 61,500 | 61,550 | 9,153 | 6,972 | 9,153 | 7,653 | 64,500 | 64,550 | 9,813 | 7,332 | 9,813 | 8,313 |
| 58,550 | 58,600 | 8,504 | 6,618 | 8,504 | 7,004 | 61,550 | 61,600 | 9,164 | 6,978 | 9,164 | 7,664 | 64,550 | 64,600 | 9,824 | 7,338 | 9,824 | 8,324 |
| 58,600 | 58,650 | 8,515 | 6,624 | 8,515 | 7,015 | 61,600 | 61,650 | 9,175 | 6,984 | 9,175 | 7,675 | 64,600 | 64,650 | 9,835 | 7,344 | 9,835 | 8,335 |
| 58,650 | 58,700 | 8,526 | 6,630 | 8,526 | 7,026 | 61,650 | 61,700 | 9,186 | 6,990 | 9,186 | 7,686 | 64,650 | 64,700 | 9,846 | 7,350 | 9,846 | 8,346 |
| 58,700 | 58,750 | 8,537 | 6,636 | 8,537 | 7,037 | 61,700 | 61,750 | 9,197 | 6,996 | 9,197 | 7,697 | 64,700 | 64,750 | 9,857 | 7,356 | 9,857 | 8,357 |
| 58,750 | 58,800 | 8,548 | 6,642 | 8,548 | 7,048 | 61,750 | 61,800 | 9,208 | 7,002 | 9,208 | 7,708 | 64,750 | 64,800 | 9,868 | 7,362 | 9,868 | 8,368 |
| 58,800 | 58,850 | 8,559 | 6,648 | 8,559 | 7,059 | 61,800 | 61,850 | 9,219 | 7,008 | 9,219 | 7,719 | 64,800 | 64,850 | 9,879 | 7,368 | 9,879 | 8,379 |
| 58,850 | 58,900 | 8,570 | 6,654 | 8,570 | 7,070 | 61,850 | 61,900 | 9,230 | 7,014 | 9,230 | 7,730 | 64,850 | 64,900 | 9,890 | 7,374 | 9,890 | 8,390 |
| 58,900 | 58,950 | 8,581 | 6,660 | 8,581 | 7,081 | 61,900 | 61,950 | 9,241 | 7,020 | 9,241 | 7,741 | 64,900 | 64,950 | 9,901 | 7,380 | 9,901 | 8,401 |
| 58,950 | 59,000 | 8,592 | 6,666 | 8,592 | 7,092 | 61,950 | 62,000 | 9,252 | 7,026 | 9,252 | 7,752 | 64,950 | 65,000 | 9,912 | 7,386 | 9,912 | 8,412 |
| 59,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 62,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 65,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59,000 | 59,050 | 8,603 | 6,672 | 8,603 | 7,103 | 62,000 | 62,050 | 9,263 | 7,032 | 9,263 | 7,763 | 65,000 | 65,050 | 9,923 | 7,392 | 9,923 | 8,423 |
| 59,050 | 59,100 | 8,614 | 6,678 | 8,614 | 7,114 | 62,050 | 62,100 | 9,274 | 7,038 | 9,274 | 7,774 | 65,050 | 65,100 | 9,934 | 7,398 | 9,934 | 8,434 |
| 59,100 | 59,150 | 8,625 | 6,684 | 8,625 | 7,125 | 62,100 | 62,150 | 9,285 | 7,044 | 9,285 | 7,785 | 65,100 | 65,150 | 9,945 | 7,404 | 9,945 | 8,445 |
| 59,150 | 59,200 | 8,636 | 6,690 | 8,636 | 7,136 | 62,150 | 62,200 | 9,296 | 7,050 | 9,296 | 7,796 | 65,150 | 65,200 | 9,956 | 7,410 | 9,956 | 8,456 |
| 59,200 | 59,250 | 8,647 | 6,696 | 8,647 | 7,147 | 62,200 | 62,250 | 9,307 | 7,056 | 9,307 | 7,807 | 65,200 | 65,250 | 9,967 | 7,416 | 9,967 | 8,467 |
| 59,250 | 59,300 | 8,658 | 6,702 | 8,658 | 7,158 | 62,250 | 62,300 | 9,318 | 7,062 | 9,318 | 7,818 | 65,250 | 65,300 | 9,978 | 7,422 | 9,978 | 8,478 |
| 59,300 | 59,350 | 8,669 | 6,708 | 8,669 | 7,169 | 62,300 | 62,350 | 9,329 | 7,068 | 9,329 | 7,829 | 65,300 | 65,350 | 9,989 | 7,428 | 9,989 | 8,489 |
| 59,350 | 59,400 | 8,680 | 6,714 | 8,680 | 7,180 | 62,350 | 62,400 | 9,340 | 7,074 | 9,340 | 7,840 | 65,350 | 65,400 | 10,000 | 7,434 | 10,000 | 8,500 |
| 59,400 | 59,450 | 8,691 | 6,720 | 8,691 | 7,191 | 62,400 | 62,450 | 9,351 | 7,080 | 9,351 | 7,851 | 65,400 | 65,450 | 10,011 | 7,440 | 10,011 | 8,511 |
| 59,450 | 59,500 | 8,702 | 6,726 | 8,702 | 7,202 | 62,450 | 62,500 | 9,362 | 7,086 | 9,362 | 7,862 | 65,450 | 65,500 | 10,022 | 7,446 | 10,022 | 8,522 |
| 59,500 | 59,550 | 8,713 | 6,732 | 8,713 | 7,213 | 62,500 | 62,550 | 9,373 | 7,092 | 9,373 | 7,873 | 65,500 | 65,550 | 10,033 | 7,452 | 10,033 | 8,533 |
| 59,550 | 59,600 | 8,724 | 6,738 | 8,724 | 7,224 | 62,550 | 62,600 | 9,384 | 7,098 | 9,384 | 7,884 | 65,550 | 65,600 | 10,044 | 7,458 | 10,044 | 8,544 |
| 59,600 | 59,650 | 8,735 | 6,744 | 8,735 | 7,235 | 62,600 | 62,650 | 9,395 | 7,104 | 9,395 | 7,895 | 65,600 | 65,650 | 10,055 | 7,464 | 10,055 | 8,555 |
| 59,650 | 59,700 | 8,746 | 6,750 | 8,746 | 7,246 | 62,650 | 62,700 | 9,406 | 7,110 | 9,406 | 7,906 | 65,650 | 65,700 | 10,066 | 7,470 | 10,066 | 8,566 |
| 59,700 | 59,750 | 8,757 | 6,756 | 8,757 | 7,257 | 62,700 | 62,750 | 9,417 | 7,116 | 9,417 | 7,917 | 65,700 | 65,750 | 10,077 | 7,476 | 10,077 | 8,577 |
| 59,750 | 59,800 | 8,768 | 6,762 | 8,768 | 7,268 | 62,750 | 62,800 | 9,428 | 7,122 | 9,428 | 7,928 | 65,750 | 65,800 | 10,088 | 7,482 | 10,088 | 8,588 |
| 59,800 | 59,850 | 8,779 | 6,768 | 8,779 | 7,279 | 62,800 | 62,850 | 9,439 | 7,128 | 9,439 | 7,939 | 65,800 | 65,850 | 10,099 | 7,488 | 10,099 | 8,599 |
| 59,850 | 59,900 | 8,790 | 6,774 | 8,790 | 7,290 | 62,850 | 62,900 | 9,450 | 7,134 | 9,450 | 7,950 | 65,850 | 65,900 | 10,110 | 7,494 | 10,110 | 8,610 |
| 59,900 | 59,950 | 8,801 | 6,780 | 8,801 | 7,301 | 62,900 | 62,950 | 9,461 | 7,140 | 9,461 | 7,961 | 65,900 | 65,950 | 10,121 | 7,500 | 10,121 | 8,621 |
| 59,950 | 60,000 | 8,812 | 6,786 | 8,812 | 7,312 | 62,950 | 63,000 | 9,472 | 7,146 | 9,472 | 7,972 | 65,950 | 66,000 | 10,132 | 7,506 | 10,132 | 8,632 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 15 (taxable income) |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately $\qquad$ | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married <br> filing <br> sepa- <br> rately <br> is- | Head of a household |
| 66,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 69,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 72,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66,000 | 66,050 | 10,143 | 7,512 | 10,143 | 8,643 | 69,000 | 69,050 | 10,803 | 7,872 | 10,803 | 9,303 | 72,000 | 72,050 | 11,463 | 8,232 | 11,463 | 9,963 |
| 66,050 | 66,100 | 10,154 | 7,518 | 10,154 | 8,654 | 69,050 | 69,100 | 10,814 | 7,878 | 10,814 | 9,314 | 72,050 | 72,100 | 11,474 | 8,238 | 11,474 | 9,974 |
| 66,100 | 66,150 | 10,165 | 7,524 | 10,165 | 8,665 | 69,100 | 69,150 | 10,825 | 7,884 | 10,825 | 9,325 | 72,100 | 72,150 | 11,485 | 8,244 | 11,485 | 9,985 |
| 66,150 | 66,200 | 10,176 | 7,530 | 10,176 | 8,676 | 69,150 | 69,200 | 10,836 | 7,890 | 10,836 | 9,336 | 72,150 | 72,200 | 11,496 | 8,250 | 11,496 | 9,996 |
| 66,200 | 66,250 | 10,187 | 7,536 | 10,187 | 8,687 | 69,200 | 69,250 | 10,847 | 7,896 | 10,847 | 9,347 | 72,200 | 72,250 | 11,507 | 8,256 | 11,507 | 10,007 |
| 66,250 | 66,300 | 10,198 | 7,542 | 10,198 | 8,698 | 69,250 | 69,300 | 10,858 | 7,902 | 10,858 | 9,358 | 72,250 | 72,300 | 11,518 | 8,262 | 11,518 | 10,018 |
| 66,300 | 66,350 | 10,209 | 7,548 | 10,209 | 8,709 | 69,300 | 69,350 | 10,869 | 7,908 | 10,869 | 9,369 | 72,300 | 72,350 | 11,529 | 8,268 | 11,529 | 10,029 |
| 66,350 | 66,400 | 10,220 | 7,554 | 10,220 | 8,720 | 69,350 | 69,400 | 10,880 | 7,914 | 10,880 | 9,380 | 72,350 | 72,400 | 11,540 | 8,274 | 11,540 | 10,040 |
| 66,400 | 66,450 | 10,231 | 7,560 | 10,231 | 8,731 | 69,400 | 69,450 | 10,891 | 7,920 | 10,891 | 9,391 | 72,400 | 72,450 | 11,551 | 8,280 | 11,551 | 10,051 |
| 66,450 | 66,500 | 10,242 | 7,566 | 10,242 | 8,742 | 69,450 | 69,500 | 10,902 | 7,926 | 10,902 | 9,402 | 72,450 | 72,500 | 11,562 | 8,286 | 11,562 | 10,062 |
| 66,500 | 66,550 | 10,253 | 7,572 | 10,253 | 8,753 | 69,500 | 69,550 | 10,913 | 7,932 | 10,913 | 9,413 | 72,500 | 72,550 | 11,573 | 8,292 | 11,573 | 10,073 |
| 66,550 | 66,600 | 10,264 | 7,578 | 10,264 | 8,764 | 69,550 | 69,600 | 10,924 | 7,938 | 10,924 | 9,424 | 72,550 | 72,600 | 11,584 | 8,298 | 11,584 | 10,084 |
| 66,600 | 66,650 | 10,275 | 7,584 | 10,275 | 8,775 | 69,600 | 69,650 | 10,935 | 7,944 | 10,935 | 9,435 | 72,600 | 72,650 | 11,595 | 8,304 | 11,595 | 10,095 |
| 66,650 | 66,700 | 10,286 | 7,590 | 10,286 | 8,786 | 69,650 | 69,700 | 10,946 | 7,950 | 10,946 | 9,446 | 72,650 | 72,700 | 11,606 | 8,310 | 11,606 | 10,106 |
| 66,700 | 66,750 | 10,297 | 7,596 | 10,297 | 8,797 | 69,700 | 69,750 | 10,957 | 7,956 | 10,957 | 9,457 | 72,700 | 72,750 | 11,617 | 8,316 | 11,617 | 10,117 |
| 66,750 | 66,800 | 10,308 | 7,602 | 10,308 | 8,808 | 69,750 | 69,800 | 10,968 | 7,962 | 10,968 | 9,468 | 72,750 | 72,800 | 11,628 | 8,322 | 11,628 | 10,128 |
| 66,800 | 66,850 | 10,319 | 7,608 | 10,319 | 8,819 | 69,800 | 69,850 | 10,979 | 7,968 | 10,979 | 9,479 | 72,800 | 72,850 | 11,639 | 8,328 | 11,639 | 10,139 |
| 66,850 | 66,900 | 10,330 | 7,614 | 10,330 | 8,830 | 69,850 | 69,900 | 10,990 | 7,974 | 10,990 | 9,490 | 72,850 | 72,900 | 11,650 | 8,334 | 11,650 | 10,150 |
| 66,900 | 66,950 | 10,341 | 7,620 | 10,341 | 8,841 | 69,900 | 69,950 | 11,001 | 7,980 | 11,001 | 9,501 | 72,900 | 72,950 | 11,661 | 8,340 | 11,661 | 10,161 |
| 66,950 | 67,000 | 10,352 | 7,626 | 10,352 | 8,852 | 69,950 | 70,000 | 11,012 | 7,986 | 11,012 | 9,512 | 72,950 | 73,000 | 11,672 | 8,346 | 11,672 | 10,172 |
| 67,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 70,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 73,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67,000 | 67,050 | 10,363 | 7,632 | 10,363 | 8,863 | 70,000 | 70,050 | 11,023 | 7,992 | 11,023 | 9,523 | 73,000 | 73,050 | 11,683 | 8,352 | 11,683 | 10,183 |
| 67,050 | 67,100 | 10,374 | 7,638 | 10,374 | 8,874 | 70,050 | 70,100 | 11,034 | 7,998 | 11,034 | 9,534 | 73,050 | 73,100 | 11,694 | 8,358 | 11,694 | 10,194 |
| 67,100 | 67,150 | 10,385 | 7,644 | 10,385 | 8,885 | 70,100 | 70,150 | 11,045 | 8,004 | 11,045 | 9,545 | 73,100 | 73,150 | 11,705 | 8,364 | 11,705 | 10,205 |
| 67,150 | 67,200 | 10,396 | 7,650 | 10,396 | 8,896 | 70,150 | 70,200 | 11,056 | 8,010 | 11,056 | 9,556 | 73,150 | 73,200 | 11,716 | 8,370 | 11,716 | 10,216 |
| 67,200 | 67,250 | 10,407 | 7,656 | 10,407 | 8,907 | 70,200 | 70,250 | 11,067 | 8,016 | 11,067 | 9,567 | 73,200 | 73,250 | 11,727 | 8,376 | 11,727 | 10,227 |
| 67,250 | 67,300 | 10,418 | 7,662 | 10,418 | 8,918 | 70,250 | 70,300 | 11,078 | 8,022 | 11,078 | 9,578 | 73,250 | 73,300 | 11,738 | 8,382 | 11,738 | 10,238 |
| 67,300 | 67,350 | 10,429 | 7,668 | 10,429 | 8,929 | 70,300 | 70,350 | 11,089 | 8,028 | 11,089 | 9,589 | 73,300 | 73,350 | 11,749 | 8,388 | 11,749 | 10,249 |
| 67,350 | 67,400 | 10,440 | 7,674 | 10,440 | 8,940 | 70,350 | 70,400 | 11,100 | 8,034 | 11,100 | 9,600 | 73,350 | 73,400 | 11,760 | 8,394 | 11,760 | 10,260 |
| 67,400 | 67,450 | 10,451 | 7,680 | 10,451 | 8,951 | 70,400 | 70,450 | 11,111 | 8,040 | 11,111 | 9,611 | 73,400 | 73,450 | 11,771 | 8,400 | 11,771 | 10,271 |
| 67,450 | 67,500 | 10,462 | 7,686 | 10,462 | 8,962 | 70,450 | 70,500 | 11,122 | 8,046 | 11,122 | 9,622 | 73,450 | 73,500 | 11,782 | 8,406 | 11,782 | 10,282 |
| 67,500 | 67,550 | 10,473 | 7,692 | 10,473 | 8,973 | 70,500 | 70,550 | 11,133 | 8,052 | 11,133 | 9,633 | 73,500 | 73,550 | 11,793 | 8,412 | 11,793 | 10,293 |
| 67,550 | 67,600 | 10,484 | 7,698 | 10,484 | 8,984 | 70,550 | 70,600 | 11,144 | 8,058 | 11,144 | 9,644 | 73,550 | 73,600 | 11,804 | 8,418 | 11,804 | 10,304 |
| 67,600 | 67,650 | 10,495 | 7,704 | 10,495 | 8,995 | 70,600 | 70,650 | 11,155 | 8,064 | 11,155 | 9,655 | 73,600 | 73,650 | 11,815 | 8,424 | 11,815 | 10,315 |
| 67,650 | 67,700 | 10,506 | 7,710 | 10,506 | 9,006 | 70,650 | 70,700 | 11,166 | 8,070 | 11,166 | 9,666 | 73,650 | 73,700 | 11,826 | 8,430 | 11,826 | 10,326 |
| 67,700 | 67,750 | 10,517 | 7,716 | 10,517 | 9,017 | 70,700 | 70,750 | 11,177 | 8,076 | 11,177 | 9,677 | 73,700 | 73,750 | 11,837 | 8,436 | 11,837 | 10,337 |
| 67,750 | 67,800 | 10,528 | 7,722 | 10,528 | 9,028 | 70,750 | 70,800 | 11,188 | 8,082 | 11,188 | 9,688 | 73,750 | 73,800 | 11,848 | 8,442 | 11,848 | 10,348 |
| 67,800 | 67,850 | 10,539 | 7,728 | 10,539 | 9,039 | 70,800 | 70,850 | 11,199 | 8,088 | 11,199 | 9,699 | 73,800 | 73,850 | 11,859 | 8,448 | 11,859 | 10,359 |
| 67,850 | 67,900 | 10,550 | 7,734 | 10,550 | 9,050 | 70,850 | 70,900 | 11,210 | 8,094 | 11,210 | 9,710 | 73,850 | 73,900 | 11,870 | 8,454 | 11,870 | 10,370 |
| 67,900 | 67,950 | 10,561 | 7,740 | 10,561 | 9,061 | 70,900 | 70,950 | 11,221 | 8,100 | 11,221 | 9,721 | 73,900 | 73,950 | 11,881 | 8,460 | 11,881 | 10,381 |
| 67,950 | 68,000 | 10,572 | 7,746 | 10,572 | 9,072 | 70,950 | 71,000 | 11,232 | 8,106 | 11,232 | 9,732 | 73,950 | 74,000 | 11,892 | 8,466 | 11,892 | 10,392 |
| 68,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 71,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 74,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68,000 | 68,050 | 10,583 | 7,752 | 10,583 | 9,083 | 71,000 | 71,050 | 11,243 | 8,112 | 11,243 | 9,743 | 74,000 | 74,050 | 11,903 | 8,472 | 11,903 | 10,403 |
| 68,050 | 68,100 | 10,594 | 7,758 | 10,594 | 9,094 | 71,050 | 71,100 | 11,254 | 8,118 | 11,254 | 9,754 | 74,050 | 74,100 | 11,914 | 8,478 | 11,914 | 10,414 |
| 68,100 | 68,150 | 10,605 | 7,764 | 10,605 | 9,105 | 71,100 | 71,150 | 11,265 | 8,124 | 11,265 | 9,765 | 74,100 | 74,150 | 11,925 | 8,484 | 11,925 | 10,425 |
| 68,150 | 68,200 | 10,616 | 7,770 | 10,616 | 9,116 | 71,150 | 71,200 | 11,276 | 8,130 | 11,276 | 9,776 | 74,150 | 74,200 | 11,936 | 8,490 | 11,936 | 10,436 |
| 68,200 | 68,250 | 10,627 | 7,776 | 10,627 | 9,127 | 71,200 | 71,250 | 11,287 | 8,136 | 11,287 | 9,787 | 74,200 | 74,250 | 11,947 | 8,496 | 11,947 | 10,447 |
| 68,250 | 68,300 | 10,638 | 7,782 | 10,638 | 9,138 | 71,250 | 71,300 | 11,298 | 8,142 | 11,298 | 9,798 | 74,250 | 74,300 | 11,958 | 8,502 | 11,958 | 10,458 |
| 68,300 | 68,350 | 10,649 | 7,788 | 10,649 | 9,149 | 71,300 | 71,350 | 11,309 | 8,148 | 11,309 | 9,809 | 74,300 | 74,350 | 11,969 | 8,508 | 11,969 | 10,469 |
| 68,350 | 68,400 | 10,660 | 7,794 | 10,660 | 9,160 | 71,350 | 71,400 | 11,320 | 8,154 | 11,320 | 9,820 | 74,350 | 74,400 | 11,980 | 8,514 | 11,980 | 10,480 |
| 68,400 | 68,450 | 10,671 | 7,800 | 10,671 | 9,171 | 71,400 | 71,450 | 11,331 | 8,160 | 11,331 | 9,831 | 74,400 | 74,450 | 11,991 | 8,520 | 11,991 | 10,491 |
| 68,450 | 68,500 | 10,682 | 7,806 | 10,682 | 9,182 | 71,450 | 71,500 | 11,342 | 8,166 | 11,342 | 9,842 | 74,450 | 74,500 | 12,002 | 8,526 | 12,002 | 10,502 |
| 68,500 | 68,550 | 10,693 | 7,812 | 10,693 | 9,193 | 71,500 | 71,550 | 11,353 | 8,172 | 11,353 | 9,853 | 74,500 | 74,550 | 12,013 | 8,532 | 12,013 | 10,513 |
| 68,550 | 68,600 | 10,704 | 7,818 | 10,704 | 9,204 | 71,550 | 71,600 | 11,364 | 8,178 | 11,364 | 9,864 | 74,550 | 74,600 | 12,024 | 8,538 | 12,024 | 10,524 |
| 68,600 | 68,650 | 10,715 | 7,824 | 10,715 | 9,215 | 71,600 | 71,650 | 11,375 | 8,184 | 11,375 | 9,875 | 74,600 | 74,650 | 12,035 | 8,544 | 12,035 | 10,535 |
| 68,650 | 68,700 | 10,726 | 7,830 | 10,726 | 9,226 | 71,650 | 71,700 | 11,386 | 8,190 | 11,386 | 9,886 | 74,650 | 74,700 | 12,046 | 8,550 | 12,046 | 10,546 |
| 68,700 | 68,750 | 10,737 | 7,836 | 10,737 | 9,237 | 71,700 | 71,750 | 11,397 | 8,196 | 11,397 | 9,897 | 74,700 | 74,750 | 12,057 | 8,556 | 12,057 | 10,557 |
| 68,750 | 68,800 | 10,748 | 7,842 | 10,748 | 9,248 | 71,750 | 71,800 | 11,408 | 8,202 | 11,408 | 9,908 | 74,750 | 74,800 | 12,068 | 8,562 | 12,068 | 10,568 |
| 68,800 | 68,850 | 10,759 | 7,848 | 10,759 | 9,259 | 71,800 | 71,850 | 11,419 | 8,208 | 11,419 | 9,919 | 74,800 | 74,850 | 12,079 | 8,568 | 12,079 | 10,579 |
| 68,850 | 68,900 | 10,770 | 7,854 | 10,770 | 9,270 | 71,850 | 71,900 | 11,430 | 8,214 | 11,430 | 9,930 | 74,850 | 74,900 | 12,090 | 8,574 | 12,090 | 10,590 |
| 68,900 | 68,950 | 10,781 | 7,860 | 10,781 | 9,281 | 71,900 | 71,950 | 11,441 | 8,220 | 11,441 | 9,941 | 74,900 | 74,950 | 12,101 | 8,580 | 12,101 | 10,601 |
| 68,950 | 69,000 | 10,792 | 7,866 | 10,792 | 9,292 | 71,950 | 72,000 | 11,452 | 8,226 | 11,452 | 9,952 | 74,950 | 75,000 | 12,112 | 8,586 | 12,112 | 10,612 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 15 (taxable income) |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your t | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household | At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your ta | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household | At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household |
| 75,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 78,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 81,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75,000 | 75,050 | 12,123 | 8,592 | 12,123 | 10,623 | 78,000 | 78,050 | 12,783 | 8,952 | 12,783 | 11,283 | 81,000 | 81,050 | 13,443 | 9,312 | 13,443 | 11,943 |
| 75,050 | 75,100 | 12,134 | 8,598 | 12,134 | 10,634 | 78,050 | 78,100 | 12,794 | 8,958 | 12,794 | 11,294 | 81,050 | 81,100 | 13,454 | 9,318 | 13,454 | 11,954 |
| 75,100 | 75,150 | 12,145 | 8,604 | 12,145 | 10,645 | 78,100 | 78,150 | 12,805 | 8,964 | 12,805 | 11,305 | 81,100 | 81,150 | 13,465 | 9,324 | 13,465 | 11,965 |
| 75,150 | 75,200 | 12,156 | 8,610 | 12,156 | 10,656 | 78,150 | 78,200 | 12,816 | 8,970 | 12,816 | 11,316 | 81,150 | 81,200 | 13,476 | 9,330 | 13,476 | 11,976 |
| 75,200 | 75,250 | 12,167 | 8,616 | 12,167 | 10,667 | 78,200 | 78,250 | 12,827 | 8,976 | 12,827 | 11,327 | 81,200 | 81,250 | 13,487 | 9,336 | 13,487 | 11,987 |
| 75,250 | 75,300 | 12,178 | 8,622 | 12,178 | 10,678 | 78,250 | 78,300 | 12,838 | 8,982 | 12,838 | 11,338 | 81,250 | 81,300 | 13,498 | 9,342 | 13,498 | 11,998 |
| 75,300 | 75,350 | 12,189 | 8,628 | 12,189 | 10,689 | 78,300 | 78,350 | 12,849 | 8,988 | 12,849 | 11,349 | 81,300 | 81,350 | 13,509 | 9,348 | 13,509 | 12,009 |
| 75,350 | 75,400 | 12,200 | 8,634 | 12,200 | 10,700 | 78,350 | 78,400 | 12,860 | 8,994 | 12,860 | 11,360 | 81,350 | 81,400 | 13,520 | 9,354 | 13,520 | 12,020 |
| 75,400 | 75,450 | 12,211 | 8,640 | 12,211 | 10,711 | 78,400 | 78,450 | 12,871 | 9,000 | 12,871 | 11,371 | 81,400 | 81,450 | 13,531 | 9,360 | 13,531 | 12,031 |
| 75,450 | 75,500 | 12,222 | 8,646 | 12,222 | 10,722 | 78,450 | 78,500 | 12,882 | 9,006 | 12,882 | 11,382 | 81,450 | 81,500 | 13,542 | 9,366 | 13,542 | 12,042 |
| 75,500 | 75,550 | 12,233 | 8,652 | 12,233 | 10,733 | 78,500 | 78,550 | 12,893 | 9,012 | 12,893 | 11,393 | 81,500 | 81,550 | 13,553 | 9,372 | 13,553 | 12,053 |
| 75,550 | 75,600 | 12,244 | 8,658 | 12,244 | 10,744 | 78,550 | 78,600 | 12,904 | 9,018 | 12,904 | 11,404 | 81,550 | 81,600 | 13,564 | 9,378 | 13,564 | 12,064 |
| 75,600 | 75,650 | 12,255 | 8,664 | 12,255 | 10,755 | 78,600 | 78,650 | 12,915 | 9,024 | 12,915 | 11,415 | 81,600 | 81,650 | 13,575 | 9,384 | 13,575 | 12,075 |
| 75,650 | 75,700 | 12,266 | 8,670 | 12,266 | 10,766 | 78,650 | 78,700 | 12,926 | 9,030 | 12,926 | 11,426 | 81,650 | 81,700 | 13,586 | 9,390 | 13,586 | 12,086 |
| 75,700 | 75,750 | 12,277 | 8,676 | 12,277 | 10,777 | 78,700 | 78,750 | 12,937 | 9,036 | 12,937 | 11,437 | 81,700 | 81,750 | 13,597 | 9,396 | 13,597 | 12,097 |
| 75,750 | 75,800 | 12,288 | 8,682 | 12,288 | 10,788 | 78,750 | 78,800 | 12,948 | 9,042 | 12,948 | 11,448 | 81,750 | 81,800 | 13,608 | 9,402 | 13,608 | 12,108 |
| 75,800 | 75,850 | 12,299 | 8,688 | 12,299 | 10,799 | 78,800 | 78,850 | 12,959 | 9,048 | 12,959 | 11,459 | 81,800 | 81,850 | 13,619 | 9,408 | 13,619 | 12,119 |
| 75,850 | 75,900 | 12,310 | 8,694 | 12,310 | 10,810 | 78,850 | 78,900 | 12,970 | 9,054 | 12,970 | 11,470 | 81,850 | 81,900 | 13,630 | 9,414 | 13,630 | 12,130 |
| 75,900 | 75,950 | 12,321 | 8,700 | 12,321 | 10,821 | 78,900 | 78,950 | 12,981 | 9,060 | 12,981 | 11,481 | 81,900 | 81,950 | 13,641 | 9,420 | 13,641 | 12,141 |
| 75,950 | 76,000 | 12,332 | 8,706 | 12,332 | 10,832 | 78,950 | 79,000 | 12,992 | 9,066 | 12,992 | 11,492 | 81,950 | 82,000 | 13,652 | 9,426 | 13,652 | 12,152 |
| 76,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 79,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 82,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76,000 | 76,050 | 12,343 | 8,712 | 12,343 | 10,843 | 79,000 | 79,050 | 13,003 | 9,072 | 13,003 | 11,503 | 82,000 | 82,050 | 13,663 | 9,432 | 13,663 | 12,163 |
| 76,050 | 76,100 | 12,354 | 8,718 | 12,354 | 10,854 | 79,050 | 79,100 | 13,014 | 9,078 | 13,014 | 11,514 | 82,050 | 82,100 | 13,674 | 9,438 | 13,674 | 12,174 |
| 76,100 | 76,150 | 12,365 | 8,724 | 12,365 | 10,865 | 79,100 | 79,150 | 13,025 | 9,084 | 13,025 | 11,525 | 82,100 | 82,150 | 13,685 | 9,444 | 13,685 | 12,185 |
| 76,150 | 76,200 | 12,376 | 8,730 | 12,376 | 10,876 | 79,150 | 79,200 | 13,036 | 9,090 | 13,036 | 11,536 | 82,150 | 82,200 | 13,696 | 9,450 | 13,696 | 12,196 |
| 76,200 | 76,250 | 12,387 | 8,736 | 12,387 | 10,887 | 79,200 | 79,250 | 13,047 | 9,096 | 13,047 | 11,547 | 82,200 | 82,250 | 13,707 | 9,456 | 13,707 | 12,207 |
| 76,250 | 76,300 | 12,398 | 8,742 | 12,398 | 10,898 | 79,250 | 79,300 | 13,058 | 9,102 | 13,058 | 11,558 | 82,250 | 82,300 | 13,718 | 9,462 | 13,718 | 12,218 |
| 76,300 | 76,350 | 12,409 | 8,748 | 12,409 | 10,909 | 79,300 | 79,350 | 13,069 | 9,108 | 13,069 | 11,569 | 82,300 | 82,350 | 13,729 | 9,468 | 13,729 | 12,229 |
| 76,350 | 76,400 | 12,420 | 8,754 | 12,420 | 10,920 | 79,350 | 79,400 | 13,080 | 9,114 | 13,080 | 11,580 | 82,350 | 82,400 | 13,740 | 9,474 | 13,740 | 12,240 |
| 76,400 | 76,450 | 12,431 | 8,760 | 12,431 | 10,931 | 79,400 | 79,450 | 13,091 | 9,120 | 13,091 | 11,591 | 82,400 | 82,450 | 13,751 | 9,480 | 13,751 | 12,251 |
| 76,450 | 76,500 | 12,442 | 8,766 | 12,442 | 10,942 | 79,450 | 79,500 | 13,102 | 9,126 | 13,102 | 11,602 | 82,450 | 82,500 | 13,762 | 9,486 | 13,762 | 12,262 |
| 76,500 | 76,550 | 12,453 | 8,772 | 12,453 | 10,953 | 79,500 | 79,550 | 13,113 | 9,132 | 13,113 | 11,613 | 82,500 | 82,550 | 13,773 | 9,492 | 13,773 | 12,273 |
| 76,550 | 76,600 | 12,464 | 8,778 | 12,464 | 10,964 | 79,550 | 79,600 | 13,124 | 9,138 | 13,124 | 11,624 | 82,550 | 82,600 | 13,784 | 9,498 | 13,784 | 12,284 |
| 76,600 | 76,650 | 12,475 | 8,784 | 12,475 | 10,975 | 79,600 | 79,650 | 13,135 | 9,144 | 13,135 | 11,635 | 82,600 | 82,650 | 13,795 | 9,504 | 13,795 | 12,295 |
| 76,650 | 76,700 | 12,486 | 8,790 | 12,486 | 10,986 | 79,650 | 79,700 | 13,146 | 9,150 | 13,146 | 11,646 | 82,650 | 82,700 | 13,806 | 9,510 | 13,806 | 12,306 |
| 76,700 | 76,750 | 12,497 | 8,796 | 12,497 | 10,997 | 79,700 | 79,750 | 13,157 | 9,156 | 13,157 | 11,657 | 82,700 | 82,750 | 13,817 | 9,516 | 13,817 | 12,317 |
| 76,750 | 76,800 | 12,508 | 8,802 | 12,508 | 11,008 | 79,750 | 79,800 | 13,168 | 9,162 | 13,168 | 11,668 | 82,750 | 82,800 | 13,828 | 9,522 | 13,828 | 12,328 |
| 76,800 | 76,850 | 12,519 | 8,808 | 12,519 | 11,019 | 79,800 | 79,850 | 13,179 | 9,168 | 13,179 | 11,679 | 82,800 | 82,850 | 13,839 | 9,528 | 13,839 | 12,339 |
| 76,850 | 76,900 | 12,530 | 8,814 | 12,530 | 11,030 | 79,850 | 79,900 | 13,190 | 9,174 | 13,190 | 11,690 | 82,850 | 82,900 | 13,850 | 9,534 | 13,850 | 12,350 |
| 76,900 | 76,950 | 12,541 | 8,820 | 12,541 | 11,041 | 79,900 | 79,950 | 13,201 | 9,180 | 13,201 | 11,701 | 82,900 | 82,950 | 13,861 | 9,540 | 13,861 | 12,361 |
| 76,950 | 77,000 | 12,552 | 8,826 | 12,552 | 11,052 | 79,950 | 80,000 | 13,212 | 9,186 | 13,212 | 11,712 | 82,950 | 83,000 | 13,872 | 9,546 | 13,872 | 12,372 |
| 77,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 80,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 83,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77,000 | 77,050 | 12,563 | 8,832 | 12,563 | 11,063 | 80,000 | 80,050 | 13,223 | 9,192 | 13,223 | 11,723 | 83,000 | 83,050 | 13,883 | 9,552 | 13,883 | 12,383 |
| 77,050 | 77,100 | 12,574 | 8,838 | 12,574 | 11,074 | 80,050 | 80,100 | 13,234 | 9,198 | 13,234 | 11,734 | 83,050 | 83,100 | 13,894 | 9,558 | 13,894 | 12,394 |
| 77,100 | 77,150 | 12,585 | 8,844 | 12,585 | 11,085 | 80,100 | 80,150 | 13,245 | 9,204 | 13,245 | 11,745 | 83,100 | 83,150 | 13,905 | 9,564 | 13,905 | 12,405 |
| 77,150 | 77,200 | 12,596 | 8,850 | 12,596 | 11,096 | 80,150 | 80,200 | 13,256 | 9,210 | 13,256 | 11,756 | 83,150 | 83,200 | 13,916 | 9,570 | 13,916 | 12,416 |
| 77,200 | 77,250 | 12,607 | 8,856 | 12,607 | 11,107 | 80,200 | 80,250 | 13,267 | 9,216 | 13,267 | 11,767 | 83,200 | 83,250 | 13,927 | 9,576 | 13,927 | 12,427 |
| 77,250 | 77,300 | 12,618 | 8,862 | 12,618 | 11,118 | 80,250 | 80,300 | 13,278 | 9,222 | 13,278 | 11,778 | 83,250 | 83,300 | 13,938 | 9,582 | 13,938 | 12,438 |
| 77,300 | 77,350 | 12,629 | 8,868 | 12,629 | 11,129 | 80,300 | 80,350 | 13,289 | 9,228 | 13,289 | 11,789 | 83,300 | 83,350 | 13,949 | 9,588 | 13,949 | 12,449 |
| 77,350 | 77,400 | 12,640 | 8,874 | 12,640 | 11,140 | 80,350 | 80,400 | 13,300 | 9,234 | 13,300 | 11,800 | 83,350 | 83,400 | 13,960 | 9,594 | 13,960 | 12,460 |
| 77,400 | 77,450 | 12,651 | 8,880 | 12,651 | 11,151 | 80,400 | 80,450 | 13,311 | 9,240 | 13,311 | 11,811 | 83,400 | 83,450 | 13,971 | 9,600 | 13,971 | 12,471 |
| 77,450 | 77,500 | 12,662 | 8,886 | 12,662 | 11,162 | 80,450 | 80,500 | 13,322 | 9,246 | 13,322 | 11,822 | 83,450 | 83,500 | 13,982 | 9,606 | 13,982 | 12,482 |
| 77,500 | 77,550 | 12,673 | 8,892 | 12,673 | 11,173 | 80,500 | 80,550 | 13,333 | 9,252 | 13,333 | 11,833 | 83,500 | 83,550 | 13,993 | 9,612 | 13,993 | 12,493 |
| 77,550 | 77,600 | 12,684 | 8,898 | 12,684 | 11,184 | 80,550 | 80,600 | 13,344 | 9,258 | 13,344 | 11,844 | 83,550 | 83,600 | 14,004 | 9,621 | 14,004 | 12,504 |
| 77,600 | 77,650 | 12,695 | 8,904 | 12,695 | 11,195 | 80,600 | 80,650 | 13,355 | 9,264 | 13,355 | 11,855 | 83,600 | 83,650 | 14,015 | 9,632 | 14,015 | 12,515 |
| 77,650 | 77,700 | 12,706 | 8,910 | 12,706 | 11,206 | 80,650 | 80,700 | 13,366 | 9,270 | 13,366 | 11,866 | 83,650 | 83,700 | 14,026 | 9,643 | 14,026 | 12,526 |
| 77,700 | 77,750 | 12,717 | 8,916 | 12,717 | 11,217 | 80,700 | 80,750 | 13,377 | 9,276 | 13,377 | 11,877 | 83,700 | 83,750 | 14,037 | 9,654 | 14,037 | 12,537 |
| 77,750 | 77,800 | 12,728 | 8,922 | 12,728 | 11,228 | 80,750 | 80,800 | 13,388 | 9,282 | 13,388 | 11,888 | 83,750 | 83,800 | 14,048 | 9,665 | 14,048 | 12,548 |
| 77,800 | 77,850 | 12,739 | 8,928 | 12,739 | 11,239 | 80,800 | 80,850 | 13,399 | 9,288 | 13,399 | 11,899 | 83,800 | 83,850 | 14,059 | 9,676 | 14,059 | 12,559 |
| 77,850 | 77,900 | 12,750 | 8,934 | 12,750 | 11,250 | 80,850 | 80,900 | 13,410 | 9,294 | 13,410 | 11,910 | 83,850 | 83,900 | 14,070 | 9,687 | 14,070 | 12,570 |
| 77,900 | 77,950 | 12,761 | 8,940 | 12,761 | 11,261 | 80,900 | 80,950 | 13,421 | 9,300 | 13,421 | 11,921 | 83,900 | 83,950 | 14,081 | 9,698 | 14,081 | 12,581 |
| 77,950 | 78,000 | 12,772 | 8,946 | 12,772 | 11,272 | 80,950 | 81,000 | 13,432 | 9,306 | 13,432 | 11,932 | 83,950 | 84,000 | 14,092 | 9,709 | 14,092 | 12,592 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 1 (taxable income | is- | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But less than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your ta | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household | At least |  | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your ta | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household | At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household |
| 84,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 87,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 90,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 84,000 | 84,050 | 14,103 | 9,720 | 14,103 | 12,603 | 87,000 | 87,050 | 14,763 | 10,380 | 14,763 | 13,263 | 90,000 | 90,050 | 15,442 | 11,040 | 15,442 | 13,942 |
| 84,050 | 84,100 | 14,114 | 9,731 | 14,114 | 12,614 | 87,050 | 87,100 | 14,774 | 10,391 | 14,774 | 13,274 | 90,050 | 90,100 | 15,454 | 11,051 | 15,454 | 13,954 |
| 84,100 | 84,150 | 14,125 | 9,742 | 14,125 | 12,625 | 87,100 | 87,150 | 14,785 | 10,402 | 14,785 | 13,285 | 90,100 | 90,150 | 15,466 | 11,062 | 15,466 | 13,966 |
| 84,150 | 84,200 | 14,136 | 9,753 | 14,136 | 12,636 | 87,150 | 87,200 | 14,796 | 10,413 | 14,796 | 13,296 | 90,150 | 90,200 | 15,478 | 11,073 | 15,478 | 13,978 |
| 84,200 | 84,250 | 14,147 | 9,764 | 14,147 | 12,647 | 87,200 | 87,250 | 14,807 | 10,424 | 14,807 | 13,307 | 90,200 | 90,250 | 15,490 | 11,084 | 15,490 | 13,990 |
| 84,250 | 84,300 | 14,158 | 9,775 | 14,158 | 12,658 | 87,250 | 87,300 | 14,818 | 10,435 | 14,818 | 13,318 | 90,250 | 90,300 | 15,502 | 11,095 | 15,502 | 14,002 |
| 84,300 | 84,350 | 14,169 | 9,786 | 14,169 | 12,669 | 87,300 | 87,350 | 14,829 | 10,446 | 14,829 | 13,329 | 90,300 | 90,350 | 15,514 | 11,106 | 15,514 | 14,014 |
| 84,350 | 84,400 | 14,180 | 9,797 | 14,180 | 12,680 | 87,350 | 87,400 | 14,840 | 10,457 | 14,840 | 13,340 | 90,350 | 90,400 | 15,526 | 11,117 | 15,526 | 14,026 |
| 84,400 | 84,450 | 14,191 | 9,808 | 14,191 | 12,691 | 87,400 | 87,450 | 14,851 | 10,468 | 14,851 | 13,351 | 90,400 | 90,450 | 15,538 | 11,128 | 15,538 | 14,038 |
| 84,450 | 84,500 | 14,202 | 9,819 | 14,202 | 12,702 | 87,450 | 87,500 | 14,862 | 10,479 | 14,862 | 13,362 | 90,450 | 90,500 | 15,550 | 11,139 | 15,550 | 14,050 |
| 84,500 | 84,550 | 14,213 | 9,830 | 14,213 | 12,713 | 87,500 | 87,550 | 14,873 | 10,490 | 14,873 | 13,373 | 90,500 | 90,550 | 15,562 | 11,150 | 15,562 | 14,062 |
| 84,550 | 84,600 | 14,224 | 9,841 | 14,224 | 12,724 | 87,550 | 87,600 | 14,884 | 10,501 | 14,884 | 13,384 | 90,550 | 90,600 | 15,574 | 11,161 | 15,574 | 14,074 |
| 84,600 | 84,650 | 14,235 | 9,852 | 14,235 | 12,735 | 87,600 | 87,650 | 14,895 | 10,512 | 14,895 | 13,395 | 90,600 | 90,650 | 15,586 | 11,172 | 15,586 | 14,086 |
| 84,650 | 84,700 | 14,246 | 9,863 | 14,246 | 12,746 | 87,650 | 87,700 | 14,906 | 10,523 | 14,906 | 13,406 | 90,650 | 90,700 | 15,598 | 11,183 | 15,598 | 14,098 |
| 84,700 | 84,750 | 14,257 | 9,874 | 14,257 | 12,757 | 87,700 | 87,750 | 14,917 | 10,534 | 14,917 | 13,417 | 90,700 | 90,750 | 15,610 | 11,194 | 15,610 | 14,110 |
| 84,750 | 84,800 | 14,268 | 9,885 | 14,268 | 12,768 | 87,750 | 87,800 | 14,928 | 10,545 | 14,928 | 13,428 | 90,750 | 90,800 | 15,622 | 11,205 | 15,622 | 14,122 |
| 84,800 | 84,850 | 14,279 | 9,896 | 14,279 | 12,779 | 87,800 | 87,850 | 14,939 | 10,556 | 14,939 | 13,439 | 90,800 | 90,850 | 15,634 | 11,216 | 15,634 | 14,134 |
| 84,850 | 84,900 | 14,290 | 9,907 | 14,290 | 12,790 | 87,850 | 87,900 | 14,950 | 10,567 | 14,950 | 13,450 | 90,850 | 90,900 | 15,646 | 11,227 | 15,646 | 14,146 |
| 84,900 | 84,950 | 14,301 | 9,918 | 14,301 | 12,801 | 87,900 | 87,950 | 14,961 | 10,578 | 14,961 | 13,461 | 90,900 | 90,950 | 15,658 | 11,238 | 15,658 | 14,158 |
| 84,950 | 85,000 | 14,312 | 9,929 | 14,312 | 12,812 | 87,950 | 88,000 | 14,972 | 10,589 | 14,972 | 13,472 | 90,950 | 91,000 | 15,670 | 11,249 | 15,670 | 14,170 |
| 85,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 88,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 91,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85,000 | 85,050 | 14,323 | 9,940 | 14,323 | 12,823 | 88,000 | 88,050 | 14,983 | 10,600 | 14,983 | 13,483 | 91,000 | 91,050 | 15,682 | 11,260 | 15,682 | 14,182 |
| 85,050 | 85,100 | 14,334 | 9,951 | 14,334 | 12,834 | 88,050 | 88,100 | 14,994 | 10,611 | 14,994 | 13,494 | 91,050 | 91,100 | 15,694 | 11,271 | 15,694 | 14,194 |
| 85,100 | 85,150 | 14,345 | 9,962 | 14,345 | 12,845 | 88,100 | 88,150 | 15,005 | 10,622 | 15,005 | 13,505 | 91,100 | 91,150 | 15,706 | 11,282 | 15,706 | 14,206 |
| 85,150 | 85,200 | 14,356 | 9,973 | 14,356 | 12,856 | 88,150 | 88,200 | 15,016 | 10,633 | 15,016 | 13,516 | 91,150 | 91,200 | 15,718 | 11,293 | 15,718 | 14,218 |
| 85,200 | 85,250 | 14,367 | 9,984 | 14,367 | 12,867 | 88,200 | 88,250 | 15,027 | 10,644 | 15,027 | 13,527 | 91,200 | 91,250 | 15,730 | 11,304 | 15,730 | 14,230 |
| 85,250 | 85,300 | 14,378 | 9,995 | 14,378 | 12,878 | 88,250 | 88,300 | 15,038 | 10,655 | 15,038 | 13,538 | 91,250 | 91,300 | 15,742 | 11,315 | 15,742 | 14,242 |
| 85,300 | 85,350 | 14,389 | 10,006 | 14,389 | 12,889 | 88,300 | 88,350 | 15,049 | 10,666 | 15,049 | 13,549 | 91,300 | 91,350 | 15,754 | 11,326 | 15,754 | 14,254 |
| 85,350 | 85,400 | 14,400 | 10,017 | 14,400 | 12,900 | 88,350 | 88,400 | 15,060 | 10,677 | 15,060 | 13,560 | 91,350 | 91,400 | 15,766 | 11,337 | 15,766 | 14,266 |
| 85,400 | 85,450 | 14,411 | 10,028 | 14,411 | 12,911 | 88,400 | 88,450 | 15,071 | 10,688 | 15,071 | 13,571 | 91,400 | 91,450 | 15,778 | 11,348 | 15,778 | 14,278 |
| 85,450 | 85,500 | 14,422 | 10,039 | 14,422 | 12,922 | 88,450 | 88,500 | 15,082 | 10,699 | 15,082 | 13,582 | 91,450 | 91,500 | 15,790 | 11,359 | 15,790 | 14,290 |
| 85,500 | 85,550 | 14,433 | 10,050 | 14,433 | 12,933 | 88,500 | 88,550 | 15,093 | 10,710 | 15,093 | 13,593 | 91,500 | 91,550 | 15,802 | 11,370 | 15,802 | 14,302 |
| 85,550 | 85,600 | 14,444 | 10,061 | 14,444 | 12,944 | 88,550 | 88,600 | 15,104 | 10,721 | 15,104 | 13,604 | 91,550 | 91,600 | 15,814 | 11,381 | 15,814 | 14,314 |
| 85,600 | 85,650 | 14,455 | 10,072 | 14,455 | 12,955 | 88,600 | 88,650 | 15,115 | 10,732 | 15,115 | 13,615 | 91,600 | 91,650 | 15,826 | 11,392 | 15,826 | 14,326 |
| 85,650 | 85,700 | 14,466 | 10,083 | 14,466 | 12,966 | 88,650 | 88,700 | 15,126 | 10,743 | 15,126 | 13,626 | 91,650 | 91,700 | 15,838 | 11,403 | 15,838 | 14,338 |
| 85,700 | 85,750 | 14,477 | 10,094 | 14,477 | 12,977 | 88,700 | 88,750 | 15,137 | 10,754 | 15,137 | 13,637 | 91,700 | 91,750 | 15,850 | 11,414 | 15,850 | 14,350 |
| 85,750 | 85,800 | 14,488 | 10,105 | 14,488 | 12,988 | 88,750 | 88,800 | 15,148 | 10,765 | 15,148 | 13,648 | 91,750 | 91,800 | 15,862 | 11,425 | 15,862 | 14,362 |
| 85,800 | 85,850 | 14,499 | 10,116 | 14,499 | 12,999 | 88,800 | 88,850 | 15,159 | 10,776 | 15,159 | 13,659 | 91,800 | 91,850 | 15,874 | 11,436 | 15,874 | 14,374 |
| 85,850 | 85,900 | 14,510 | 10,127 | 14,510 | 13,010 | 88,850 | 88,900 | 15,170 | 10,787 | 15,170 | 13,670 | 91,850 | 91,900 | 15,886 | 11,447 | 15,886 | 14,386 |
| 85,900 | 85,950 | 14,521 | 10,138 | 14,521 | 13,021 | 88,900 | 88,950 | 15,181 | 10,798 | 15,181 | 13,681 | 91,900 | 91,950 | 15,898 | 11,458 | 15,898 | 14,398 |
| 85,950 | 86,000 | 14,532 | 10,149 | 14,532 | 13,032 | 88,950 | 89,000 | 15,192 | 10,809 | 15,192 | 13,692 | 91,950 | 92,000 | 15,910 | 11,469 | 15,910 | 14,410 |
| 86,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 89,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 92,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 86,000 | 86,050 | 14,543 | 10,160 | 14,543 | 13,043 | 89,000 | 89,050 | 15,203 | 10,820 | 15,203 | 13,703 | 92,000 | 92,050 | 15,922 | 11,480 | 15,922 | 14,422 |
| 86,050 | 86,100 | 14,554 | 10,171 | 14,554 | 13,054 | 89,050 | 89,100 | 15,214 | 10,831 | 15,214 | 13,714 | 92,050 | 92,100 | 15,934 | 11,491 | 15,934 | 14,434 |
| 86,100 | 86,150 | 14,565 | 10,182 | 14,565 | 13,065 | 89,100 | 89,150 | 15,226 | 10,842 | 15,226 | 13,726 | 92,100 | 92,150 | 15,946 | 11,502 | 15,946 | 14,446 |
| 86,150 | 86,200 | 14,576 | 10,193 | 14,576 | 13,076 | 89,150 | 89,200 | 15,238 | 10,853 | 15,238 | 13,738 | 92,150 | 92,200 | 15,958 | 11,513 | 15,958 | 14,458 |
| 86,200 | 86,250 | 14,587 | 10,204 | 14,587 | 13,087 | 89,200 | 89,250 | 15,250 | 10,864 | 15,250 | 13,750 | 92,200 | 92,250 | 15,970 | 11,524 | 15,970 | 14,470 |
| 86,250 | 86,300 | 14,598 | 10,215 | 14,598 | 13,098 | 89,250 | 89,300 | 15,262 | 10,875 | 15,262 | 13,762 | 92,250 | 92,300 | 15,982 | 11,535 | 15,982 | 14,482 |
| 86,300 | 86,350 | 14,609 | 10,226 | 14,609 | 13,109 | 89,300 | 89,350 | 15,274 | 10,886 | 15,274 | 13,774 | 92,300 | 92,350 | 15,994 | 11,546 | 15,994 | 14,494 |
| 86,350 | 86,400 | 14,620 | 10,237 | 14,620 | 13,120 | 89,350 | 89,400 | 15,286 | 10,897 | 15,286 | 13,786 | 92,350 | 92,400 | 16,006 | 11,557 | 16,006 | 14,506 |
| 86,400 | 86,450 | 14,631 | 10,248 | 14,631 | 13,131 | 89,400 | 89,450 | 15,298 | 10,908 | 15,298 | 13,798 | 92,400 | 92,450 | 16,018 | 11,568 | 16,018 | 14,518 |
| 86,450 | 86,500 | 14,642 | 10,259 | 14,642 | 13,142 | 89,450 | 89,500 | 15,310 | 10,919 | 15,310 | 13,810 | 92,450 | 92,500 | 16,030 | 11,579 | 16,030 | 14,530 |
| 86,500 | 86,550 | 14,653 | 10,270 | 14,653 | 13,153 | 89,500 | 89,550 | 15,322 | 10,930 | 15,322 | 13,822 | 92,500 | 92,550 | 16,042 | 11,590 | 16,042 | 14,542 |
| 86,550 | 86,600 | 14,664 | 10,281 | 14,664 | 13,164 | 89,550 | 89,600 | 15,334 | 10,941 | 15,334 | 13,834 | 92,550 | 92,600 | 16,054 | 11,601 | 16,054 | 14,554 |
| 86,600 | 86,650 | 14,675 | 10,292 | 14,675 | 13,175 | 89,600 | 89,650 | 15,346 | 10,952 | 15,346 | 13,846 | 92,600 | 92,650 | 16,066 | 11,612 | 16,066 | 14,566 |
| 86,650 | 86,700 | 14,686 | 10,303 | 14,686 | 13,186 | 89,650 | 89,700 | 15,358 | 10,963 | 15,358 | 13,858 | 92,650 | 92,700 | 16,078 | 11,623 | 16,078 | 14,578 |
| 86,700 | 86,750 | 14,697 | 10,314 | 14,697 | 13,197 | 89,700 | 89,750 | 15,370 | 10,974 | 15,370 | 13,870 | 92,700 | 92,750 | 16,090 | 11,634 | 16,090 | 14,590 |
| 86,750 | 86,800 | 14,708 | 10,325 | 14,708 | 13,208 | 89,750 | 89,800 | 15,382 | 10,985 | 15,382 | 13,882 | 92,750 | 92,800 | 16,102 | 11,645 | 16,102 | 14,602 |
| 86,800 | 86,850 | 14,719 | 10,336 | 14,719 | 13,219 | 89,800 | 89,850 | 15,394 | 10,996 | 15,394 | 13,894 | 92,800 | 92,850 | 16,114 | 11,656 | 16,114 | 14,614 |
| 86,850 | 86,900 | 14,730 | 10,347 | 14,730 | 13,230 | 89,850 | 89,900 | 15,406 | 11,007 | 15,406 | 13,906 | 92,850 | 92,900 | 16,126 | 11,667 | 16,126 | 14,626 |
| 86,900 | 86,950 | 14,741 | 10,358 | 14,741 | 13,241 | 89,900 | 89,950 | 15,418 | 11,018 | 15,418 | 13,918 | 92,900 | 92,950 | 16,138 | 11,678 | 16,138 | 14,638 |
| 86,950 | 87,000 | 14,752 | 10,369 | 14,752 | 13,252 | 89,950 | 90,000 | 15,430 | 11,029 | 15,430 | 13,930 | 92,950 | 93,000 | 16,150 | 11,689 | 16,150 | 14,650 |

(Continued)

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.

| If line 15 (taxable income) | is- | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  | If line 15 (taxable income) is- |  | And you are- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household | At least |  | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your tax | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household | At least | But <br> less <br> than | Single | Married filing jointly * <br> Your | Married filing separately <br> ax is- | Head of a household |
| 93,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 96,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 99,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93,000 | 93,050 | 16,162 | 11,700 | 16,162 | 14,662 | 96,000 | 96,050 | 16,882 | 12,360 | 16,882 | 15,382 | 99,000 | 99,050 | 17,602 | 13,020 | 17,602 | 16,102 |
| 93,050 | 93,100 | 16,174 | 11,711 | 16,174 | 14,674 | 96,050 | 96,100 | 16,894 | 12,371 | 16,894 | 15,394 | 99,050 | 99,100 | 17,614 | 13,031 | 17,614 | 16,114 |
| 93,100 | 93,150 | 16,186 | 11,722 | 16,186 | 14,686 | 96,100 | 96,150 | 16,906 | 12,382 | 16,906 | 15,406 | 99,100 | 99,150 | 17,626 | 13,042 | 17,626 | 16,126 |
| 93,150 | 93,200 | 16,198 | 11,733 | 16,198 | 14,698 | 96,150 | 96,200 | 16,918 | 12,393 | 16,918 | 15,418 | 99,150 | 99,200 | 17,638 | 13,053 | 17,638 | 16,138 |
| 93,200 | 93,250 | 16,210 | 11,744 | 16,210 | 14,710 | 96,200 | 96,250 | 16,930 | 12,404 | 16,930 | 15,430 | 99,200 | 99,250 | 17,650 | 13,064 | 17,650 | 16,150 |
| 93,250 | 93,300 | 16,222 | 11,755 | 16,222 | 14,722 | 96,250 | 96,300 | 16,942 | 12,415 | 16,942 | 15,442 | 99,250 | 99,300 | 17,662 | 13,075 | 17,662 | 16,162 |
| 93,300 | 93,350 | 16,234 | 11,766 | 16,234 | 14,734 | 96,300 | 96,350 | 16,954 | 12,426 | 16,954 | 15,454 | 99,300 | 99,350 | 17,674 | 13,086 | 17,674 | 16,174 |
| 93,350 | 93,400 | 16,246 | 11,777 | 16,246 | 14,746 | 96,350 | 96,400 | 16,966 | 12,437 | 16,966 | 15,466 | 99,350 | 99,400 | 17,686 | 13,097 | 17,686 | 16,186 |
| 93,400 | 93,450 | 16,258 | 11,788 | 16,258 | 14,758 | 96,400 | 96,450 | 16,978 | 12,448 | 16,978 | 15,478 | 99,400 | 99,450 | 17,698 | 13,108 | 17,698 | 16,198 |
| 93,450 | 93,500 | 16,270 | 11,799 | 16,270 | 14,770 | 96,450 | 96,500 | 16,990 | 12,459 | 16,990 | 15,490 | 99,450 | 99,500 | 17,710 | 13,119 | 17,710 | 16,210 |
| 93,500 | 93,550 | 16,282 | 11,810 | 16,282 | 14,782 | 96,500 | 96,550 | 17,002 | 12,470 | 17,002 | 15,502 | 99,500 | 99,550 | 17,722 | 13,130 | 17,722 | 16,222 |
| 93,550 | 93,600 | 16,294 | 11,821 | 16,294 | 14,794 | 96,550 | 96,600 | 17,014 | 12,481 | 17,014 | 15,514 | 99,550 | 99,600 | 17,734 | 13,141 | 17,734 | 16,234 |
| 93,600 | 93,650 | 16,306 | 11,832 | 16,306 | 14,806 | 96,600 | 96,650 | 17,026 | 12,492 | 17,026 | 15,526 | 99,600 | 99,650 | 17,746 | 13,152 | 17,746 | 16,246 |
| 93,650 | 93,700 | 16,318 | 11,843 | 16,318 | 14,818 | 96,650 | 96,700 | 17,038 | 12,503 | 17,038 | 15,538 | 99,650 | 99,700 | 17,758 | 13,163 | 17,758 | 16,258 |
| 93,700 | 93,750 | 16,330 | 11,854 | 16,330 | 14,830 | 96,700 | 96,750 | 17,050 | 12,514 | 17,050 | 15,550 | 99,700 | 99,750 | 17,770 | 13,174 | 17,770 | 16,270 |
| 93,750 | 93,800 | 16,342 | 11,865 | 16,342 | 14,842 | 96,750 | 96,800 | 17,062 | 12,525 | 17,062 | 15,562 | 99,750 | 99,800 | 17,782 | 13,185 | 17,782 | 16,282 |
| 93,800 | 93,850 | 16,354 | 11,876 | 16,354 | 14,854 | 96,800 | 96,850 | 17,074 | 12,536 | 17,074 | 15,574 | 99,800 | 99,850 | 17,794 | 13,196 | 17,794 | 16,294 |
| 93,850 | 93,900 | 16,366 | 11,887 | 16,366 | 14,866 | 96,850 | 96,900 | 17,086 | 12,547 | 17,086 | 15,586 | 99,850 | 99,900 | 17,806 | 13,207 | 17,806 | 16,306 |
| 93,900 | 93,950 | 16,378 | 11,898 | 16,378 | 14,878 | 96,900 | 96,950 | 17,098 | 12,558 | 17,098 | 15,598 | 99,900 | 99,950 | 17,818 | 13,218 | 17,818 | 16,318 |
| 93,950 | 94,000 | 16,390 | 11,909 | 16,390 | 14,890 | 96,950 | 97,000 | 17,110 | 12,569 | 17,110 | 15,610 | 99,950 | 100,000 | 17,830 | 13,229 | 17,830 | 16,330 |
| 94,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 97,000 |  |  |  |  |  | \$100,000 <br> or over use the Tax Computation Worksheet |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,000 | 94,050 | 16,402 | 11,920 | 16,402 | 14,902 | 97,000 | 97,050 | 17,122 | 12,580 | 17,122 | 15,622 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,050 | 94,100 | 16,414 | 11,931 | 16,414 | 14,914 | 97,050 | 97,100 | 17,134 | 12,591 | 17,134 | 15,634 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,100 | 94,150 | 16,426 | 11,942 | 16,426 | 14,926 | 97,100 | 97,150 | 17,146 | 12,602 | 17,146 | 15,646 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,150 | 94,200 | 16,438 | 11,953 | 16,438 | 14,938 | 97,150 | 97,200 | 17,158 | 12,613 | 17,158 | 15,658 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,200 | 94,250 | 16,450 | 11,964 | 16,450 | 14,950 | 97,200 | 97,250 | 17,170 | 12,624 | 17,170 | 15,670 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,250 | 94,300 | 16,462 | 11,975 | 16,462 | 14,962 | 97,250 | 97,300 | 17,182 | 12,635 | 17,182 | 15,682 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,300 | 94,350 | 16,474 | 11,986 | 16,474 | 14,974 | 97,300 | 97,350 | 17,194 | 12,646 | 17,194 | 15,694 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,350 | 94,400 | 16,486 | 11,997 | 16,486 | 14,986 | 97,350 | 97,400 | 17,206 | 12,657 | 17,206 | 15,706 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,400 | 94,450 | 16,498 | 12,008 | 16,498 | 14,998 | 97,400 | 97,450 | 17,218 | 12,668 | 17,218 | 15,718 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,450 | 94,500 | 16,510 | 12,019 | 16,510 | 15,010 | 97,450 | 97,500 | 17,230 | 12,679 | 17,230 | 15,730 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,500 | 94,550 | 16,522 | 12,030 | 16,522 | 15,022 | 97,500 | 97,550 | 17,242 | 12,690 | 17,242 | 15,742 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,550 | 94,600 | 16,534 | 12,041 | 16,534 | 15,034 | 97,550 | 97,600 | 17,254 | 12,701 | 17,254 | 15,754 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,600 | 94,650 | 16,546 | 12,052 | 16,546 | 15,046 | 97,600 | 97,650 | 17,266 | 12,712 | 17,266 | 15,766 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,650 | 94,700 | 16,558 | 12,063 | 16,558 | 15,058 | 97,650 | 97,700 | 17,278 | 12,723 | 17,278 | 15,778 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,700 | 94,750 | 16,570 | 12,074 | 16,570 | 15,070 | 97,700 | 97,750 | 17,290 | 12,734 | 17,290 | 15,790 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,750 | 94,800 | 16,582 | 12,085 | 16,582 | 15,082 | 97,750 | 97,800 | 17,302 | 12,745 | 17,302 | 15,802 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,800 | 94,850 | 16,594 | 12,096 | 16,594 | 15,094 | 97,800 | 97,850 | 17,314 | 12,756 | 17,314 | 15,814 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,850 | 94,900 | 16,606 | 12,107 | 16,606 | 15,106 | 97,850 | 97,900 | 17,326 | 12,767 | 17,326 | 15,826 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,900 | 94,950 | 16,618 | 12,118 | 16,618 | 15,118 | 97,900 | 97,950 | 17,338 | 12,778 | 17,338 | 15,838 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94,950 | 95,000 | 16,630 | 12,129 | 16,630 | 15,130 | 97,950 | 98,000 | 17,350 | 12,789 | 17,350 | 15,850 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,000 |  |  |  |  |  | 98,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,000 | 95,050 | 16,642 | 12,140 | 16,642 | 15,142 | 98,000 | 98,050 | 17,362 | 12,800 | 17,362 | 15,862 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,050 | 95,100 | 16,654 | 12,151 | 16,654 | 15,154 | 98,050 | 98,100 | 17,374 | 12,811 | 17,374 | 15,874 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,100 | 95,150 | 16,666 | 12,162 | 16,666 | 15,166 | 98,100 | 98,150 | 17,386 | 12,822 | 17,386 | 15,886 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,150 | 95,200 | 16,678 | 12,173 | 16,678 | 15,178 | 98,150 | 98,200 | 17,398 | 12,833 | 17,398 | 15,898 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,200 | 95,250 | 16,690 | 12,184 | 16,690 | 15,190 | 98,200 | 98,250 | 17,410 | 12,844 | 17,410 | 15,910 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,250 | 95,300 | 16,702 | 12,195 | 16,702 | 15,202 | 98,250 | 98,300 | 17,422 | 12,855 | 17,422 | 15,922 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,300 | 95,350 | 16,714 | 12,206 | 16,714 | 15,214 | 98,300 | 98,350 | 17,434 | 12,866 | 17,434 | 15,934 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,350 | 95,400 | 16,726 | 12,217 | 16,726 | 15,226 | 98,350 | 98,400 | 17,446 | 12,877 | 17,446 | 15,946 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,400 | 95,450 | 16,738 | 12,228 | 16,738 | 15,238 | 98,400 | 98,450 | 17,458 | 12,888 | 17,458 | 15,958 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,450 | 95,500 | 16,750 | 12,239 | 16,750 | 15,250 | 98,450 | 98,500 | 17,470 | 12,899 | 17,470 | 15,970 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,500 | 95,550 | 16,762 | 12,250 | 16,762 | 15,262 | 98,500 | 98,550 | 17,482 | 12,910 | 17,482 | 15,982 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,550 | 95,600 | 16,774 | 12,261 | 16,774 | 15,274 | 98,550 | 98,600 | 17,494 | 12,921 | 17,494 | 15,994 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,600 | 95,650 | 16,786 | 12,272 | 16,786 | 15,286 | 98,600 | 98,650 | 17,506 | 12,932 | 17,506 | 16,006 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,650 | 95,700 | 16,798 | 12,283 | 16,798 | 15,298 | 98,650 | 98,700 | 17,518 | 12,943 | 17,518 | 16,018 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,700 | 95,750 | 16,810 | 12,294 | 16,810 | 15,310 | 98,700 | 98,750 | 17,530 | 12,954 | 17,530 | 16,030 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,750 | 95,800 | 16,822 | 12,305 | 16,822 | 15,322 | 98,750 | 98,800 | 17,542 | 12,965 | 17,542 | 16,042 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,800 | 95,850 | 16,834 | 12,316 | 16,834 | 15,334 | 98,800 | 98,850 | 17,554 | 12,976 | 17,554 | 16,054 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,850 | 95,900 | 16,846 | 12,327 | 16,846 | 15,346 | 98,850 | 98,900 | 17,566 | 12,987 | 17,566 | 16,066 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,900 | 95,950 | 16,858 | 12,338 | 16,858 | 15,358 | 98,900 | 98,950 | 17,578 | 12,998 | 17,578 | 16,078 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95,950 | 96,000 | 16,870 | 12,349 | 16,870 | 15,370 | 98,950 | 99,000 | 17,590 | 13,009 | 17,590 | 16,090 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* This column must also be used by a qualifying surviving spouse.


## 2022 Tax Computation Worksheet-Line 16

See the instructions for line 16 to see if you must use the worksheet below to figure your tax.

Note. If you are required to use this worksheet to figure the tax on an amount from another form or worksheet, such as the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet, the Schedule D Tax Worksheet, Schedule J, Form 8615, or the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet, enter the amount from that form or worksheet in column (a) of the row that applies to the amount you are looking up. Enter the result on the appropriate line of the form or worksheet that you are completing.

Section A—Use if your filing status is Single. Complete the row below that applies to you.

| Taxable income. <br> If line 15 is- | (a) <br> Enter the amount from line 15 | (b) <br> (c) <br> Multiplication amount | Tax. <br> (a) by (b) | Subtract (d) from (c). Enter <br> the result here and on the entry <br> space on line 16. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Subtraction amount |  |  |  |  |

Section B—Use if your filing status is Married filing jointly or Qualifying surviving spouse. Complete the row below that applies to you.

| Taxable income. <br> If line 15 is- | (a) <br> Enter the amount from line 15 | Tax. <br> (c) <br> (b) <br> Multiply <br> (a) by (b) | Subtract (d) from (c). Enter the <br> result here and on the entry <br> space on line 16. |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| At least $\$ 100,000$ but not over $\$ 178,150$ | $\$$ | $\times 22 \%(0.22)$ | $\$$ |  |  |
| Over $\$ 178,150$ but not over $\$ 340,100$ | $\$$ | $\times 24 \%(0.24)$ | $\$$ | $\$ 8,766.00$ | $\$$ |
| Over $\$ 340,100$ but not over $\$ 431,900$ | $\$$ | $\times 32 \%(0.32)$ | $\$$ | $\$ 12,329.00$ | $\$$ |
| Over $\$ 431,900$ but not over $\$ 647,850$ | $\$$ | $\times 35 \%(0.35)$ | $\$$ | $\$ 39,537.00$ | $\$$ |
| Over $\$ 647,850$ | $\$$ | $\times 37 \%(0.37)$ | $\$$ | $\$ 52,494.00$ | $\$$ |

Section C—Use if your filing status is Married filing separately. Complete the row below that applies to you.

| Taxable income. <br> If line 15 is- | (a) <br> (b) | Tax. <br> (c) <br> Multiply <br> (a) by (b) | Subtract (d) from (c). Enter <br> (he result here and on the entry <br> space on line 16. |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| At least $\$ 100,000$ but not over $\$ 170,050$ | $\$$ | $\times 24 \%(0.24)$ | $\$$ |  |  |
| Over $\$ 170,050$ but not over $\$ 215,950$ | $\$$ | $\times 32 \%(0.32)$ | $\$$ | $\$ 6,164.50$ | $\$$ |
| Over $\$ 215,950$ but not over $\$ 323,925$ | $\$$ | $\times 35 \%(0.35)$ | $\$$ | $\$ 19,768.50$ | $\$$ |
| Over $\$ 323,925$ | $\$$ | $\times 37 \%(0.37)$ | $\$$ | $\$ 26,247.00$ | $\$$ |

Section D—Use if your filing status is Head of household. Complete the row below that applies to you.

| Taxable income. If line 15 is- | (a) <br> Enter the amount from line 15 | (b) <br> Multiplication amount | (c) Multiply (a) by (b) | (d) <br> Subtraction amount | Tax. <br> Subtract (d) from (c). Enter the result here and on the entry space on line 16 . |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At least \$100,000 but not over \$170,050 | \$ | $\times 24 \%(0.24)$ | \$ | \$ 7,664.00 | \$ |
| Over \$170,050 but not over \$ 215,950 | \$ | $\times 32 \%(0.32)$ | \$ | \$ 21,268.00 | \$ |
| Over \$ 215,950 but not over $\$ 539,900$ | \$ | $\times 35 \%(0.35)$ | \$ | \$ 27,746.50 | \$ |
| Over \$539,900 | \$ | $\times 37 \%(0.37)$ | \$ | \$ 38,544.50 | \$ |

## General Information

The IRS Mission. Provide America's taxpayers top-quality service by helping them understand and meet their tax responsibilities and enforce the law with integrity and fairness to all.

## Voter Registration

Do you need to check or update your voter registration? Visit Vote.gov to confirm with your state election office.

## How To Avoid Common Mistakes

Mistakes can delay your refund or result in notices being sent to you. One of the best ways to file an accurate return is to file electronically. Tax software does the math for you and will help you avoid mistakes. You may be eligible to use free tax software that will take the guesswork out of preparing your return. Free File makes available free brand-name software and free e-file. Visit IRS.gov/FreeFile for details. Join the eight in 10 taxpayers who get their refunds faster by using direct deposit and e-file.

- File your return on a standard size sheet of paper. Cutting the paper may cause problems in processing your return.
- Make sure you entered the correct name and social security number (SSN) for each dependent you claim in the $D e$ pendents section. Check that each dependent's name and SSN agrees with the dependent's social security card. For each child under age 17 who is a qualifying child for the child tax credit or each dependent who qualifies you for the credit for other dependents, make sure you checked the appropriate box in column (4) of the Dependents section.
- Check your math, especially for the child tax credit, earned income credit (EIC), taxable social security benefits, total income, itemized deductions or standard deduction, taxable income, total tax, federal income tax withheld, and refund or amount you owe.
- Be sure you used the correct method to figure your tax. See the instructions for line 16.
- Be sure to enter your SSN in the space provided on page 1 of Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$. If you are married filing a
joint or separate return, also enter your spouse's SSN. Be sure to enter your SSN in the space next to your name. Check that your name and SSN agree with your social security card.
- Make sure your name and address are correct. Enter your (and your spouse's) name in the same order as shown on your last return.
- If you live in an apartment, be sure to include your apartment number in your address.
- If you are taking the standard deduction, see the instructions for line 12 to be sure you entered the correct amount.
- If you received capital gain distributions but weren't required to file Schedule D, make sure you checked the box on line 7 .
- If you are taking the EIC, be sure you used the correct column of the EIC Table for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have valid SSNs.
- Remember to sign and date Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR and enter your occupation(s).
- Attach your Form(s) W-2 and other required forms and schedules. Put all forms and schedules in the proper order. See Assemble Your Return, earlier.
- If you owe tax and are paying by check or money order, be sure to include all the required information on your payment. See the instructions for line 37 for details.
- Make sure to check Where Do You File? before mailing your return. Over the next several years, the IRS will be reducing the number of paper tax return processing sites. Because of this, you may need to mail your return to a different address than you have in the past.
- Don't file more than one original return for the same year, even if you haven't gotten your refund or haven't heard from the IRS since you filed. Filing more than one original return for the same year, or sending in more than one copy of the same return (unless we ask you to do so), could delay your refund.
- Make sure that if you, your spouse with whom you are filing a joint return, or your dependent was enrolled in Marketplace coverage, and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for the coverage, that you attach Form 8962. For tax years other than 2020, you may have to repay excess advance payments, even if someone else enrolled you, your spouse, or your dependent in the Marketplace coverage. Excess advance payments may also have to be repaid if you enrolled someone in Marketplace coverage, you don't claim that individual as a dependent, and no one else claims that individual as a dependent. See the instructions for Schedule 2, line 2, and the Instructions for Form 8962. You or whoever enrolled you should have received Form 1095-A from the Marketplace with information about who was covered and any advance payments of the premium tax credit.


## Innocent Spouse Relief

Generally, both you and your spouse are each responsible for paying the full amount of tax, interest, and penalties on your joint return. However, you may qualify for relief from liability for tax on a joint return if (a) there is an understatement of tax because your spouse omitted income or claimed false deductions or credits; (b) you are divorced, separated, or no longer living with your spouse; or (c) given all the facts and circumstances, it wouldn't be fair to hold you liable for the tax. You may also qualify for relief if you were a married resident of a community property state but didn't file a joint return and are now liable for an unpaid or understated tax. File Form 8857 to request relief. In some cases, Form 8857 may need to be filed within 2 years of the date on which the IRS first attempted to collect the tax from you. Don't file Form 8857 with your Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR. For more information, see Pub. 971 and Form 8857, or you can call the Innocent Spouse office toll free at 855-851-2009.

# Income Tax Withholding and Estimated Tax <br> Payments for 2023 

[0.You can use the Tax Withholding Estimator instead of Pub. 505 or the worksheets included with Form W-4 or $W-4 P$ to determine whether you need to have your withholding increased or decreased.

In general, you don't have to make estimated tax payments if you expect that your 2023 Form 1040 or 1040-SR will show a tax refund or a tax balance due of less than $\$ 1,000$. If your total estimated tax for 2023 is $\$ 1,000$ or more, see Form 1040-ES and Pub. 505 for a worksheet you can use to see if you have to make estimated tax payments. For more details, see Pub. 505.

## Secure Your Tax Records From Identity Theft

TIPAll taxpayers can now apply for an Identity Protection PIN (IP PIN). Use the Get An IP PIN tool on IRS.gov to request an IP PIN, file Form 15227 if your income is $\$ 73,000$ ( $\$ 146,000$ if married filing jointly) or less, or make an appointment to visit a Taxpayer Assistance Center.

Identity theft occurs when someone uses your personal information, such as your name, social security number (SSN), or other identifying information, without your permission to commit fraud or other crimes. An identity thief may use your SSN to get a job or may file a tax return using your SSN to receive a refund.

To reduce your risk:

- Protect your SSN,
- Ensure your employer is protecting your SSN, and
- Be careful when choosing a tax return preparer.

If your tax records are affected by identity theft and you receive a notice from the IRS, respond right away to the name and phone number printed on the IRS notice or letter. For more information, see Pub. 5027.

If your SSN has been lost or stolen or you suspect you are a victim of tax-related identity theft, visit IRS.gov/ IdentityTheft to learn what steps you should take.

Victims of identity theft who are experiencing economic harm or a systemic problem, or are seeking help in resolving tax problems that haven't been resolved through normal channels, may be eligible for Taxpayer Advocate Service (TAS) assistance. You can reach TAS by calling the National Taxpayer Advocate helpline at 877-777-4778. People who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment can call 800-829-4059. Deaf or hard-of-hearing individuals can also contact the IRS through Telecommunications Relay Services at FCC.gov/TRS.
Protect yourself from suspicious emails or phishing schemes. Phishing is the creation and use of email and websites designed to mimic legitimate business emails and websites. The most common form is sending an email to a user falsely claiming to be an established legitimate enterprise in an attempt to scam the user into surrendering private information that will be used for identity theft.

The IRS doesn't initiate contact with taxpayers via emails. Also, the IRS doesn't request detailed personal information through email or ask taxpayers for the PIN numbers, passwords, or similar secret access information for their credit card, bank, or other financial accounts.

If you receive an unsolicited email claiming to be from the IRS, forward the message to phishing@irs.gov. You may also report misuse of the IRS name, logo, forms, or other IRS property to the Treasury Inspector General for Tax Administration toll free at 800-366-4484. People who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment can call 800-877-8339. You can forward suspicious emails to the Federal Trade Commission (FTC) at spam@uce.gov or report them at ftc.gov/complaint. You can contact them at www.ftc.gov/idtheft or 877-IDTHEFT (877-438-4338). If you have been the victim of identity theft, see www.IdentityTheft.gov and Pub.
5027. People who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment can call 866-653-4261.

Visit IRS.gov and enter "identity theft" in the search box to learn more about identity theft and how to reduce your risk.

## How Do You Make a Gift To Reduce Debt Held By the Public?

If you wish to do so, make a check payable to "Bureau of the Fiscal Service." You can send it to: Bureau of the Fiscal Service, Attn: Dept G, P.O. Box 2188, Parkersburg, WV 26106-2188. Or you can enclose the check with your income tax return when you file. In the memo section of the check, make a note that it is a gift to reduce the debt held by the public. Don't add your gift to any tax you may owe. See the instructions for line 37 for details on how to pay any tax you owe. For information on how to make this type of gift online, go to TreasuryDirect.gov/Help-Center/Public-Debt-FAQs/\#DebtFinance and click on "How do you make a contribution to reduce the debt?"

5
You may be able to deduct this TIP gift on your 2023 tax return.

## How Long Should Records Be Kept?

Keep a copy of your tax return, worksheets you used, and records of all items appearing on it (such as Forms W-2 and 1099) until the statute of limitations runs out for that return. Usually, this is 3 years from the date the return was due or filed or 2 years from the date the tax was paid, whichever is later. You should keep some records longer. For example, keep property records (including those on your home) as long as they are needed to figure the basis of the original or replacement property. For more details, see chapter 1 of Pub. 17.

## Amended Return

File Form 1040-X to change a return you already filed. Generally, Form 1040-X must be filed within 3 years af-
ter the date the original return was filed or within 2 years after the date the tax was paid, whichever is later. But you may have more time to file Form 1040-X if you live in a federally declared disaster area or you are physically or mentally unable to manage your financial affairs. See Pub. 556 for details.

Use the Where's My Amended Return application on IRS.gov to track the status of your amended return. It can take up to 3 weeks from the date you mailed it to show up in our system.

## Need a Copy of Your Tax Return Information?

Tax return transcripts are free and are generally used to validate income and tax filing status for mortgage applications, student and small business loan applications, and during tax return preparation. To get a free transcript:

- Visit IRS.gov/Transcript,
- Use Form 4506-T or 4506T-EZ, or
- Call us at 800-908-9946.

If you need a copy of your actual tax return, use Form 4506. There is a fee for each return requested. See Form 4506 for the current fee. If your main home, principal place of business, or tax records are located in a federally declared disaster area, this fee will be waived.

## Death of a Taxpayer

If a taxpayer died before filing a return for 2022 , the taxpayer's spouse or personal representative may have to file and sign a return for that taxpayer. A personal representative can be an executor, administrator, or anyone who is in charge of the deceased taxpayer's property. If the deceased taxpayer didn't have to file a return but had tax withheld, a return must be filed to get a refund. The person who files the return must enter "Deceased," the deceased taxpayer's name, and the date of death across the top of the return. If this information isn't provided, it may delay the processing of the return.

If your spouse died in 2022 and you didn't remarry in 2022, or if your spouse died in 2023 before filing a return for 2022, you can file a joint return. A joint return should show your spouse's 2022 income before death and your income
for all of 2022. Enter "Filing as surviving spouse" in the area where you sign the return. If someone else is the personal representative, they must also sign.

All payers of income, including financial institutions, should be promptly notified of the taxpayer's death. This will ensure the proper reporting of income earned by the taxpayer's estate or heirs. A deceased taxpayer's social security number shouldn't be used for tax years after the year of death, except for estate tax return purposes.

## Claiming a Refund for a Deceased Taxpayer

If you are filing a joint return with your deceased spouse, you only need to file the tax return to claim the refund. If you are a court-appointed representative, file the return and include a copy of the certificate that shows your appointment. All other filers requesting the deceased taxpayer's refund must file the return and attach Form 1310.

For more details, use Tax Topic 356 or see Pub. 559.

## Past Due Returns

If you or someone you know needs to file past due tax returns, use Tax Topic $\underline{153}$ or go to IRS.gov/Individuals for help in filing those returns. Send the return to the address that applies to you in the latest Form 1040 and 1040-SR instructions. For example, if you are filing a 2019 return in 2023, use the address at the end of these instructions. However, if you got an IRS notice, mail the return to the address in the notice.

## How To Get Tax Help

If you have questions about a tax issue; need help preparing your tax return; or want to download free publications, forms, or instructions, go to IRS.gov to find resources that can help you right away.
Preparing and filing your tax return. After receiving all your wage and earnings statements (Forms W-2, W-2G, 1099-R, 1099-MISC, 1099-NEC, etc.); unemployment compensation statements (by mail or in a digital format) or other government payment statements (Form 1099-G); and interest, dividend, and retirement statements from banks and in-
vestment firms (Form 1099), you have several options to choose from to prepare and file your tax return. You can prepare the return yourself, see if you qualify for free tax preparation, or hire a tax professional to prepare your return.
Free options for tax preparation. Go to IRS.gov to see your options for preparing and filing your return online or in your local community, if you qualify, which include the following.

- Free File. This program lets you prepare and file your federal individual income tax return for free using brand-name-tax preparation-and-filing software or Free File fillable forms. However, state tax preparation may not be available through Free File. Go to IRS.gov/FreeFile to see if you qualify for free online federal tax preparation, e-filing, and direct deposit or payment options.
- VITA. The Volunteer Income Tax Assistance (VITA) program offers free tax help to people with low-to-moderate incomes, persons with disabilities, and limited-English-speaking taxpayers who need help preparing their own tax returns. Go to IRS.gov/VITA, download the free IRS2Go app, or call 800-906-9887 for information on free tax return preparation.
- TCE. The Tax Counseling for the Elderly (TCE) program offers free tax help for all taxpayers, particularly those who are 60 years of age and older. TCE volunteers specialize in answering questions about pensions and retirement-related issues unique to seniors. Go to IRS.gov/TCE, download the free IRS2Go app, or call 888-227-7669 for information on free tax return preparation.
- MilTax. Members of the U.S. Armed Forces and qualified veterans may use MilTax, a free tax service offered by the Department of Defense through Military OneSource. For more information, go to MilitaryOneSource (MilitaryOneSource.mil/MilTax).

Also, the IRS offers Free Fillable Forms, which can be completed online and then filed electronically regardless of income.
Using online tools to help prepare your return. Go to IRS.gov/Tools for the following.

- The Earned Income Tax Credit Assistant (IRS.gov/EITCAssistant) determines if you're eligible for the EIC.
- The Online EIN Application (IRS.gov/EIN) helps you get an employer identification number (EIN) at no cost.
- The Tax Withholding Estimator (IRS.gov/W4App) makes it easier for you to estimate the federal income tax you want your employer to withhold from your paycheck. This is tax withholding. See how your withholding affects your refund, take-home pay, or tax due.
- The First-Time Homebuyer Credit Account Look-up (IRS.gov/HomeBuyer) tool provides information on your repayments and account balance.
- The Sales Tax Deduction Calculator (IRS.gov/SalesTax) figures the amount you can claim if you itemize deductions on Schedule A (Form 1040).
Getting answers to your tax questions. On IRS.gov, you can get up-to-date information on current events and changes in tax law.
- IRS.gov/Help: A variety of tools to help you get answers to some of the most common tax questions.
- IRS.gov/ITA: The Interactive Tax Assistant, a tool that will ask you questions and, based on your input, provide answers on a number of tax law topics.
- IRS.gov/Forms: Find forms, instructions, and publications. You will find details on the most recent tax changes and interactive links to help you find answers to your questions.
- You may also be able to access tax law information in your electronic filing software.
Need someone to prepare your tax return? There are various types of tax return preparers, including enrolled agents, certified public accountants (CPAs), accountants, any many others who don't have professional credentials. If you choose to have someone prepare your tax return, choose that preparer wisely. A paid tax preparer is:
- Primarily responsible for the overall substantive accuracy of your return,
- Required to sign the return, and
- Required to include their preparer tax identification number (PTIN).

Although the tax preparer always signs the return, you're ultimately responsible for providing all the informa-
tion required for the preparer to accurately prepare your return. Anyone paid to prepare tax returns for others should have a thorough understanding of tax matters. For more information on how to choose a tax preparer, go to Tips for Choosing a Tax Preparer on IRS.gov.
Coronavirus. Go to IRS.gov/ Coronavirus for links to information on the impact of the coronavirus, as well as tax relief available for individuals and families, small businesses, and tax-exempt organizations.
Employers can register to use Business Services Online. The Social Security Administration (SSA) offers online services at SSA.gov/emplover for fast, free, and secure online W-2 filing options to CPAs, accountants, enrolled agents, and individuals who process Form W-2, Wage and Tax Statement, and Form W-2c, Corrected Wage and Tax Statement.
IRS social media. Go to IRS.gov/ SocialMedia to see the various social media tools the IRS uses to share the latest information on tax changes, scam alerts, initiatives, products, and services. At the IRS, privacy and security are our highest priority. We use these tools to share public information with you. Don't post your social security number (SSN) or other confidential information on social media sites. Always protect your identity when using any social networking site.

The following IRS YouTube channels provide short, informative videos on various tax-related topics in English, Spanish, and ASL.

- Youtube.com/irsvideos.
- Youtube.com/irsvideosmultilingua.
- Youtube.com/irsvideosASL.

Watching IRS videos. The IRS Video portal (IRSvideos.gov) contains video and audio presentations for individuals, small businesses, and tax professionals.
Online tax information in other languages. You can find information on IRS.gov/MyLanguage if English isn't your native language.
Free Over-the-Phone Interpreter (OPI) Service. The IRS is committed to serving our multilingual customers by offering OPI services. The OPI Service is a federally funded program and is available at Taxpayer Assistance Cen-
ters (TACs), other IRS offices, and every VITA/TCE return site. The OPI Service is accessible in more than 350 languages.
Accessibility Helpline available for taxpayers with disabilities. Taxpayers who need information about accessibility services can call 833-690-0598. The Accessibility Helpline can answer questions related to current and future accessibility products and services available in alternative media formats (for example, braille, large print, audio, etc.). The Accessibility Helpline does not have access to your IRS account. For help with tax law, refunds, or account-related issues, go to IRS.gov/LetUsHelp.

Note. Form 9000, Alternative Media Preference, or Form 9000(SP) allows you to elect to receive certain types of written correspondence in the following formats.

- Standard Print.
- Large Print.
- Braille.
- Audio (MP3).
- Plain Text File (TXT).
- Braille Ready File (BRF).

Disasters. Go to Disaster Assistance and Emergency Relief for Individuals and Businesses to review the available disaster tax relief.
Getting tax forms and publications. Go to IRS.gov/Forms to view, download, or print all the forms, instructions, and publications you may need. Or, you can to go IRS.gov/OrderForms to place an order.
Getting tax publications and instructions in eBook format. You can also download and view popular tax publications and instructions (including the Instructions for Form 1040) on mobile devices as eBooks at IRS. gov/eBooks.

Note. IRS eBooks have been tested using Apple's iBooks for iPad. Our eBooks haven't been tested on other dedicated eBook readers, and eBook functionality may not operate as intended.
Access your online account (individual taxpayers only). Go to IRS.gov/ Account to securely access information about your federal tax account.

- View the amount you owe and a breakdown by tax year.
- See payment plan details or apply for a new payment plan.
- Make a payment or view 5 years of payment history and any pending or scheduled payments.
- Access your tax records, including key data from your most recent tax return, and transcripts.
- View digital copies of select notices from the IRS.
- Approve or reject authorization requests from tax professionals.
- View your address on file or manage your communication preferences.
Tax Pro Account. This tool lets your tax professional submit an authorization request to access your individual taxpayer IRS online account. For more information, go to IRS.gov/TaxProAccount.
Using direct deposit. The fastest way to receive a tax refund is to file electronically and choose direct deposit, which securely and electronically transfers your refund directly into your financial account. Direct deposit also avoids the possibility that your check could be lost, stolen, destroyed, or returned undeliverable to the IRS. Eight in 10 taxpayers use direct deposit to receive their refunds. If you don't have a bank account, go to IRS.gov.DirectDeposit for more information on where to find a bank or credit union that can open an account online.
Getting a transcript of your return. The quickest way to get a copy of your tax transcript is to go to IRS.gov/ Transcripts. Click on either "Get Transcript Online" or "Get Transcript by Mail" to order a free copy of your transcript. If you prefer, you can order your transcript by calling 800-908-9946.


## Reporting and resolving your tax-re-

 lated identity theft issues.- Tax-related identity theft happens when someone steals your personal information to commit tax fraud. Your taxes can be affected if your SSN is used to file a fraudulent return or to claim a refund or credit.
- The IRS doesn't initiate contact with taxpayers by email, text messages (including shortened links), telephone calls, or social media channels to request or verify personal or financial information. This includes requests for personal identification numbers (PINs), pass-
words, or similar information for credit cards, banks, or other financial accounts.
- Go to IRS.gov/IdentityTheft, the IRS Identity Theft Central webpage, for information on identity theft and data security protection for taxpayers, tax professionals, and businesses. If your SSN has been lost or stolen or you suspect you're a victim of tax-related identity theft, you can learn what steps you should take.
- Get an Identity Protection PIN (IP PIN). IP PINs are six-digit numbers assigned to taxpayers to help prevent the misuse of their SSNs on fraudulent federal income tax returns. When you have an IP PIN, it prevents someone else from filing a tax return with your SSN. To learn more, go to IRS. gov/IPPIN.


## Ways to check on the status of your

 refund.- Go to IRS.gov/Refunds.
- Download the official IRS2Go app to your mobile device to check your refund status.
- Call the automated refund hotline at 800-829-1954. See Refund Information, later.
Making a tax payment. Go to IRS.gov/ Payments for information on how to make a payment using any of the following options.
- IRS Direct Pay: Pay your individual tax bill or estimated tax payment directly from your checking or savings account at no cost to you.
- Debit or Credit Card: Choose an approved payment processor to pay online or by phone.
- Electronic Funds Withdrawal: Schedule a payment when filing your federal taxes using tax return preparation software or through a tax professional.
- Electronic Federal Tax Payment System: Best option for businesses. Enrollment is required.
- Check or Money Order: Mail your payment to the address listed on the notice or instructions.
- Cash: You may be able to pay your taxes with cash at a participating retail store.
- Same-Day Wire: You may be able to do same-day wire from your financial institution. Contact your financial institution for availability, cost, and time frames.

Note. The IRS uses the latest encryption technology to ensure that the electronic payments you make online, by phone, or from a mobile device using the IRS2Go app are safe and secure. Paying electronically is quick, easy, and faster than mailing in a check or money order.
What if I can't pay now? Go to IRS.gov/Payments for more information about your options.

- Apply for an online payment agreement (IRS.gov/OPA) to meet your tax obligation in monthly installments if you can't pay your taxes in full today. Once you complete the online process, you will receive immediate notification of whether your agreement has been approved.
- Use the Offer in Compromise PreQualifier to see if you can settle your tax debt for less than the full amount you owe. For more information on the Offer in Compromise program, go to IRS.gov/ OIC.
Filing an amended return. Go to IRS.gov/Form 1040X for information and updates.
Checking the status of your amended return. Go to IRS.gov/WMAR to track the status of Form 1040-X amended returns. Note it can take up to 3 weeks from the date you filed your amended return for it to show up in our system, and processing it can take up to 16 weeks.
Understanding an IRS notice or letter you've received. Go to IRS.gov/Notices to find additional information about responding to an IRS notice or letter.

Note. You can use Schedule LEP (Form 1040), Request for Change in Language Preference, to state a preference to receive notices, letters, or other written communications from the IRS in an alternative language. You may not immediately receive written communications in the requested language. The IRS's commitment to LEP taxpayers is part of a multi-year timeline that is scheduled to begin providing translations in 2023. You will continue to receive communications, including notices and letters in English, until they are translated to your preferred language.
Contacting your local IRS office. Keep in mind, many questions can be
answered on IRS.gov without visiting an IRS TAC. Go to IRS.gov/LetUsHelp for the topics people ask about most. If you still need help, IRS TACs provide tax help when a tax issue can't be handled online or by phone. All TACs now provide service by appointment, so you'll know in advance that you can get the service you need without long wait times. Before you visit, go to IRS.gov/ TACLocator to find the nearest TAC and to check hours, available services, and appointment options. Or, on the IRS2Go app, under the Stay Connected tab, choose the Contact Us option and click on "Local Offices."

## Interest and Penalties

You don't have to figure the amount of any interest or penalties you may owe. We will send you a bill for any amount due.

If you choose to include interest or penalties (other than the estimated tax penalty) with your payment, identify and enter the amount in the bottom margin of Form 1040 or 1040-SR, page 2. Don't include interest or penalties (other than the estimated tax penalty) in the amount you owe on line 37. For more information on the estimated tax penalty, see Line 38, earlier.

## Interest

We will charge you interest on taxes not paid by their due date, even if an extension of time to file is granted. We will also charge you interest on penalties imposed for failure to file, negligence, fraud, substantial or gross valuation misstatements, substantial understatements of tax, and reportable transaction understatements. Interest is charged on the penalty from the due date of the return (including extensions).

## Penalties

Late filing. If you don't file your return by the due date (including extensions), the penalty is usually $5 \%$ of the amount due for each month or part of a month your return is late, unless you have a reasonable explanation. If you have a reasonable explanation for filing late, include it with your return. The penalty can be as much as $25 \%$ of the tax due. The penalty is $15 \%$ per month, up to a maximum of $75 \%$, if the failure to file is fraudulent. If your return is more than 60 days late, the minimum penalty will be $\$ 450$ or the amount of any tax you owe, whichever is smaller.
Late payment of tax. If you pay your taxes late, the penalty is usually $1 / 2$ of $1 \%$ of the unpaid amount for each
month or part of a month the tax isn't paid. The penalty can be as much as $25 \%$ of the unpaid amount. It applies to any unpaid tax on the return. This penalty is in addition to interest charges on late payments.
Frivolous return. In addition to any other penalties, the law imposes a penalty of $\$ 5,000$ for filing a frivolous return. A frivolous return is one that doesn't contain information needed to figure the correct tax or shows a substantially incorrect tax because you take a frivolous position or desire to delay or interfere with the tax laws. This includes altering or striking out the preprinted language above the space where you sign. For a list of positions identified as frivolous, see Notice 2010-33, 2010-17 I.R.B. 609, available at IRS.gov/irb/ 2010-17 IRB\#NOT-2010-33.
Other. Other penalties can be imposed for, among other things, negligence, substantial understatement of tax, reportable transaction understatements, filing an erroneous refund claim, and fraud. Criminal penalties may be imposed for willful failure to file, tax evasion, making a false statement, or identity theft. See Pub. 17 for details on some of these penalties.

## Refund Information

## where's my refund?

To check the status of your refund, go to IRS.gov/Refunds or use the free IRS2Go app, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Information about your refund will generally be available within 24 hours after the IRS receives your e-filed return or 4 weeks after you mail a paper return. But if you filed Form 8379 with your return, allow 14 weeks (11 weeks if you filed electronically) before checking your refund status.

The IRS can't issue refunds before mid-February 2023 for returns that claim the earned income credit or the additional child tax credit. This delay applies to the entire refund, not just the portion associated with these credits.

$\square$To use Where's My Refund, have a copy of your tax return handy. You will need to enter the following information from your return:

- Your social security number (or individual taxpayer identification number),
- Your filing status, and
- The exact whole dollar amount of your refund.

Where's My Refund will provide an actual personalized refund date as soon as the IRS processes your tax return and approves your refund.


Updates to refund status are made once a day-usually at night.

$\square$If you don't have Internet access, you can call 800-829-1954, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, for automated refund information. Our phone and walk-in assistors can research the status of your refund only if it's been 21 days or more since you filed electronically or more than 6 weeks since you mailed your paper return.

Don't send in a copy of your return unless asked to do so.

To get a refund, you must generally file your return within 3 years from the date the return was due (including extensions).

Where's My Refund doesn't track refunds that are claimed on an amended tax return.

Refund information is also available in Spanish at IRS.gov/Spanish and 800-829-1954.

# Instructions for Schedule 1 <br> Additional Income and Adjustments to Income 

## General Instructions

Use Schedule 1 to report income or adjustments to income that can't be entered directly on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR.

Additional income is entered on Schedule 1, Part I. The amount on line 10 of Schedule 1 is entered on Form $1040,1040-\mathrm{SR}$, or $1040-\mathrm{NR}$, line 8.

Adjustments to income are entered on Schedule 1, Part II. The amount on line 26 is entered on Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, line 10 ; or $1040-\mathrm{NR}$, line 10a.

## Additional Income

## Line 1

## Taxable Refunds, Credits, or Offsets of State and Local Income Taxes

0
None of your refund is taxable if, in the year you paid the tax, you either (a) didn't itemize deductions, or (b) elected to deduct state and local general sales taxes instead of state and local income taxes.

If you received a refund, credit, or offset of state or local income taxes in 2022, you may be required to report this amount. If you didn't receive a Form 1099-G, check with the government agency that made the payments to you. Your 2022 Form 1099-G may have been made available to you only in an electronic format, and you will need to get instructions from the agency to retrieve this document. Report any taxable refund you received even if you didn't receive Form 1099-G.

If you chose to apply part or all of the refund to your 2022 estimated state or local income tax, the amount applied is treated as received in 2022. If the refund was for a tax you paid in 2021 and you
deducted state and local income taxes on your 2021 Schedule A, use the State and Local Income Tax Refund Worksheet in these instructions to see if any of your refund is taxable.
Exception. See Itemized Deduction Recoveries in Pub. 525 instead of using the State and Local Income Tax Refund Worksheet in these instructions if any of the following applies.

1. You received a refund in 2022 that is for a tax year other than 2021.
2. You received a refund other than an income tax refund, such as a general sales tax or real property tax refund, in 2022 of an amount deducted or credit claimed in an earlier year.
3. You had taxable income on your 2021 Form 1040 or $1040-S R$, line 15, but no tax on your Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, line 16 , because of the $0 \%$ tax rate on net capital gain and qualified dividends in certain situations.
4. Your 2021 state and local income tax refund is more than your 2021 state and local income tax deduction minus the amount you could have deducted as your 2021 state and local general sales taxes.
5. You made your last payment of 2021 estimated state or local income tax in 2022.
6. You owed alternative minimum tax in 2021.
7. You couldn't use the full amount of credits you were entitled to in 2021 because the total credits were more than the amount shown on your 2021 Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16.
8. You could be claimed as a dependent by someone else in 2021.
9. You received a refund because of a jointly filed state or local income tax return, but you aren't filing a joint 2022 Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR with the same person.

## Lines 2a and 2b

## Alimony Received

## Line 2a

Enter amounts received as alimony or separate maintenance pursuant to a divorce or separation agreement entered into on or before December 31, 2018, unless that agreement was changed after December 31, 2018, to expressly provide that alimony received isn't included in your income. Alimony received is not included in your income if you entered into a divorce or separation agreement after December 31, 2018. If you are including alimony in your income, you must let the person who made the payments know your social security number. If you don't, you may have to pay a penalty. For more details, see Pub. 504.

If you are including alimony payments from more than one divorce or separation agreement in your income, enter the total of all alimony received on line 2 a .

## Line 2b

On line $2 b$, enter the month and year of your original divorce or separation agreement that relates to the alimony payment, if any, reported on line 2 a.

If you have alimony payments from more than one divorce or separation agreement, on line $2 b$ enter the month and year of the divorce or separation agreement for which you received the most income. Attach a statement listing the month and year of the other agreements.

## Line 3

## Business Income or (Loss)

If you operated a business or practiced your profession as a sole proprietor, report your income and expenses on Schedule C.

## State and Local Income Tax Refund Worksheet-Schedule 1, Line 1

Before you begin: $\sqrt{ }$ Be sure you have read the Exception in the instructions for this line to see if you can use this worksheet instead of Pub. 525 to figure if any of your refund is taxable.

1. Enter the income tax refund from Form(s) 1099-G (or similar statement). But don't enter more than the amount of your state and local income taxes shown on your 2021 Schedule A, line 5d
2. $\qquad$
3. Is the amount of state and local income taxes (or general sales taxes), real estate taxes, and personal property taxes paid in 2021 (generally, this is the amount reported on your 2021 Schedule A, line 5d), more than the amount on your 2021 Schedule A, line 5e?

No. Enter the amount from line 1 on line 3 and go to line 4 .Yes.
Subtract the amount on your 2021 Schedule A, line 5e, from the amount of state and local income taxes (or general sales taxes), real estate taxes, and personal property taxes paid in 2021 (generally, this is the amount reported on your 2021 Schedule A, line 5d).
3. Is the amount on line 1 more than the amount on line 2 ?No. STOP
None of your refund is taxable.Yes. Subtract line 2 from line 1.

3. $\qquad$
4. $\qquad$
4. Enter your total itemized deductions from your 2021 Schedule A, line 17.

Note. If the filing status on your 2021 Form 1040 or 1040-SR was married filing separately and your spouse itemized deductions in 2021, skip lines 5 through 7, enter the amount from line 4 on line 8 , and go to line 9 .
5. Enter the amount shown below for the filing status claimed on your 2021 Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

- Single or married filing separately- $\$ 12,550$
- Married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse- $\$ 25,100$
- Head of household- $\$ 18,800$

5. $\qquad$
6. Check any boxes that apply.*
$\square$ You were born before January 2, 1957.You are blind.
Spouse was born before January 2, 1957. Spouse is blind.
No boxes checked. Enter -0-.
Multiply the number of boxes checked by $\$ 1,350$ ( $\$ 1,700$ if your 2021 filing status was single or head of household).
7. $\qquad$
*If your filing status is married filing separately, you can check the boxes for your spouse only if your spouse had no income, isn't filing a return, and can't be claimed as a dependent on another person's return.
8. Add lines 5 and 6
9. $\qquad$
10. Is the amount on line 7 less than the amount on line 4?No. STOP
None of your refund is taxable.Yes. Subtract line 7 from line 4
11. $\qquad$
12. Taxable part of your refund. Enter the smaller of line 3 or line 8 here and on Schedule 1, line 1
13. $\qquad$

## Line 4

## Other Gains or (Losses)

If you sold or exchanged assets used in a trade or business, see the Instructions for Form 4797.

## Line 7

## Unemployment Compensation

You should receive a Form 1099-G showing in box 1 the total unemployment compensation paid to you in 2022. Report this amount on line 7.

$\Delta$If the amount reported in box 1 of your Form(s) 1099-G is incorrect, report on line 7 only the actual amount of unemployment compensation paid to you in 2022.

If you made contributions to a governmental unemployment compensation program or to a governmental paid family leave program and you aren't itemizing deductions, reduce the amount you report on line 7 by those contributions. If you are itemizing deductions, see the instructions on Form 1099-G.

If you received an overpayment of unemployment compensation in 2022 and you repaid any of it in 2022, subtract the amount you repaid from the total amount you received. Enter the result on line 7. Also enter "Repaid" and the amount you repaid on the dotted line next to line 7. If, in 2022, you repaid more than $\$ 3,000$ of unemployment compensation that you included in gross income in an earlier year, see Repayments in Pub. 525 for details on how to report the payment.

(0)If you received unemployment compensation in 2022, your state may issue an electronic Form 1099-G instead of it being mailed to you. Check your state's unemployment compensation website for more information.

## Lines 8a Through 8z <br> Other Income

CAUTIONDo not report on lines $8 a$ through $8 z$ any income from self-employment or fees received as a notary public. Instead, you must use Schedule C, even if you don't
have any business expenses. Also don't report on lines 8 a through $8 z$ any nonemployee compensation shown on Form 1099-MISC, 1099-NEC, or 1099-K (unless it isn't self-employment income, such as income from a hobby or a sporadic activity). Instead, see the Instructions for Recipient included on Form 1099-MISC, 1099-NEC, or 1099-K to find out where to report that income. For more information about what is being reported on Form 1099-K, see the Instructions for Payee included on that form and visit IRS.gov/Gig.

## Line 8a

Net operating loss (NOL) deduction. Enter on line 8a any NOL deduction from an earlier year. Enter the amount in the preprinted parentheses (as a negative number). The amount of your deduction will be subtracted from the other amounts of income listed on lines 8 b through 8z. See Pub. 536 for details.

## Line 8b

Gambling. Enter on line 8 b any gambling winnings. Gambling winnings include lotteries, raffles, a lump-sum payment from the sale of a right to receive future lottery payments, etc. For details on gambling losses, see the instructions for Schedule A, line 16.

國Attach Form(s) W-2G to Form 1040 or 1040-SR if any federal income tax was withheld.

## Line 8c

Cancellation of debt. Enter on line 8c any canceled debt. Canceled debt may be shown in box 2 of Form 1099-C. However, part or all of your income from cancellation of debt may be nontaxable. See Pub. 4681 or go to IRS.gov and enter "canceled debt" or "foreclosure" in the search box.

## Line 8d

Foreign earned income exclusion and housing exclusion from Form 2555. Enter the amount of your foreign earned income and housing exclusion from Form 2555, line 45. Enter the amount in the preprinted parentheses (as a negative
number). The amount from Form 2555, line 45 , will be subtracted from the other amounts of income listed on lines 8 a through 8c and lines 8 e through 8 z . Complete the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet if you enter an amount on Form 2555, line 45.

## Line 8e

Income from Form 8853. Enter on line 8 e the total of the amounts from Form 8853, lines 8, 12, and 26. See Pub. 969.

AYou may have to pay an additional tax if you received a taxable distribution from an Archer MSA or Medicare Advantage MSA. See the Instructions for Form 8853.

## Line 8f

Income from Form 8889. Enter on line 8 f the total of the amounts from Form 8889, lines 16 and 20.

$\Delta$You may have to pay an additional tax if you received a taxable distribution from a health savings account. See the Instructions for Form 8889.

## Line 8h

Jury duty pay. Also see the instructions for line 24a.

## Line 8i

Prizes and awards. Enter prizes and awards but see the instructions for line 8 m , Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money, later.

## Line 8j

Activity not engaged in for profit income. See Pub. 535.

## Line 8k

Stock options. Enter on line 8k any income from the exercise of stock options not otherwise reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1h.

## Line 81

Income from the rental of personal property if you engaged in the rental
for profit but were not in the business of renting such property. Also see the instructions for line 24 b , later.

## Line 8m

Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money. The value of Olympic and Paralympic medals and the amount of United States Olympic Committee (USOC) prize money you receive on account of your participation in the Olympic or Paralympic Games may be nontaxable. These amounts should be reported to you in box 3 of Form 1099-MISC. To see if these amounts are nontaxable, first figure your adjusted gross income, including the amount of your medals and prize money.

If your adjusted gross income is not more than $\$ 1,000,000$ ( $\$ 500,000$ if married filing separately), these amounts are nontaxable and you should include the amount in box 3 of Form 1099-MISC on line 8 m , then subtract it by including it on line 24 c .

## Line 8n

Section 951(a) inclusion. Section 951 generally requires that a U.S. shareholder of a controlled foreign corporation include in income its pro rata share of the corporation's subpart F income and its amount determined under section 956. Enter on line 8n from your Forms 5471 the sum of any amounts reported on Schedule I, lines 1a through $h$ and line 2. Remember to attach copies of your Forms 5471 to your return.

## Line 80

Section 951A(a) inclusion. Section 951A generally requires that a U.S. shareholder of a controlled foreign corporation include in income its global intangible low-taxed income (GILTI). Enter on line 80 from your Forms 8992 the sum of any amounts reported on Part II, line 5. Remember to attach copies of your Forms 8992.

$\prod_{\text {CAUTION }}$If you made a section 962 election and have an income inclusion under section 951 or 951A, do not report that income on line $8 n$ or 8o, as applicable. Instead, report the tax with respect to the section 962 election on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16, and attach a statement showing how you figured the tax that includes the gross amounts of section 951 and section 951 A income.

## Line 8p

461(l) excess business loss adjustment. Enter the amount of your excess business loss from Form 461, line 16.

## Line 8q

Taxable distributions from an ABLE account. Distributions from this type of account may be taxable if (a) they are more than the designated beneficiary's qualified disability expenses, and (b) they were not included in a qualified rollover. See Pub. 907 for more information.

CAUTION
You may have to pay an additional tax if you received a taxable distribution from an $A B L E$ account. See the Instructions for Form 5329.

## Line 8r

Scholarship and fellowship grants not reported on Form W-2. Enter the amount of scholarship and fellowship grants not reported on Form W-2. However, if you were a degree candidate, include on line 8 r only the amounts you used for expenses other than tuition and course-related expenses. For example, amounts used for room, board, and travel must be reported on line 8 r .

## Line 8s

Nontaxable amount of Medicaid waiver payments included on Form 1040, line 1a or 1d. Certain Medicaid waiver payments you received for caring for someone living in your home with you may be nontaxable. If nontaxable payments were reported to you in box 1 of Form(s) W-2, report the amount on Form 1040 or $1040-S R$, line 1a. If you did not receive a Form W-2 for nontaxa-
ble payments, or you received nontaxable payments that you didn't report on line 1 a , and choose to include nontaxable amounts in earned income for purposes of claiming a credit or other tax benefit, report the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1d. Then, on line 8s enter the total amount of the nontaxable payments reported on Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, line 1 a or 1 d , in the entry space in the preprinted parentheses (as a negative number). For more information about these payments, see Pub. 525.

## Line 8t

Pension or annuity from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan or a nongovernmental section 457 plan. Enter the amount that you received as a pension or annuity from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan or a nongovernmental 457 plan. This may be shown in box 11 of Form W-2. If you received such an amount but box 11 is blank, contact your employer or the payer for the amount received.

## Line 8u

Wages earned while incarcerated. Enter the amount that you received for services performed while an inmate in a penal institution. You may receive Form(s) W-2 or Form(s) 1099.

## Line 8z

Other income. Use line $8 z$ to report any taxable income not reported elsewhere on your return or other schedules. List the type and amount of income. If necessary, include a statement showing the required information. For more details, see Miscellaneous Income in Pub. 525.

TIPIf you received a Form 1099-K for a personal item that you sold at a gain, don't report this amount on line 8z, instead report it as you would report any other capital gain on Form 8949 and Schedule D.

Examples of income to report on line 8 z include the following.

- Reimbursements or other amounts received for items deducted in an earlier year, such as medical expenses, real estate taxes, general sales taxes, or home mortgage interest. See Recoveries in

Pub. 525 for details on how to figure the amount to report.

- Reemployment trade adjustment assistance (RTAA) payments. These payments should be shown in box 5 of Form 1099-G.
- Loss on certain corrective distributions of excess deferrals. See Retirement Plan Contributions in Pub. 525.
- Dividends on insurance policies if they exceed the total of all net premiums you paid for the contract.
- Recapture of a charitable contribution deduction relating to the contribution of a fractional interest in tangible personal property. See Fractional Interest in Tangible Personal Property in Pub. 526. Interest and an additional 10\% tax apply to the amount of the recapture. See the instructions for Schedule 2, line 17 g .
- Recapture of a charitable contribution deduction if the charitable organization disposes of the donated property within 3 years of the contribution. See Recapture if no exempt use in Pub. 526.
- Taxable part of disaster relief payments. See Pub. 525 to figure the taxable part, if any. If any of your disaster relief payment is taxable, attach a statement showing the total payment received and how you figured the taxable part.
- Taxable distributions from a Coverdell education savings account (ESA) or a qualified tuition program (QTP). Distributions from these accounts may be taxable if (a) in the case of distributions from a QTP, they are more than the qualified higher education expenses of the designated beneficiary in 2022 or, in the case of distributions from an ESA, they are more than the qualified education expenses of the designated beneficiary in 2022; and (b) they were not included in a qualified rollover. Nontaxable distributions from these accounts don't have to be reported on Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$. This includes rollovers and qualified higher education expenses refunded to a student from a QTP that were recontributed to a QTP with the same designated beneficiary generally within 60 days after the date of refund. See Pub. 970.

CAUTIONYou may have to pay an additional tax if you received a taxable distribution from a Coverdell ESA or a QTP. See the Instructions for Form 5329.

Nontaxable income. Don't report any nontaxable income on line 8 z . Examples of nontaxable income include the following.

- Child support.
- Payments you received to help you pay your mortgage loan under the HFA Hardest Hit Fund or the Homeowner Assistance Fund.
- Any Pay-for-Performance Success Payments that reduce the principal balance of your home mortgage under the Home Affordable Modification Program.
- Life insurance proceeds received because of someone's death (other than from certain employer-owned life insurance contracts).
- Gifts and bequests. However, if you received a gift or bequest from a foreign person (including amounts from foreign corporations and foreign partnerships that you treated as gifts) totaling more than $\$ 17,339$, you may have to report information about it on Form 3520, Part IV. See the Instructions for Form 3520.

Form 1099-K loss reporting. If you sold a personal item at a loss, enter the amount of the sale proceeds from Form $1099-\mathrm{K}$ on line 8 z . In the entry space next to line 8 z write "Form 1099-K Personal Item Sold at a Loss" and also enter the amount of the sale proceeds. For example, you bought a couch for $\$ 1,000$ and sold it through a third-party vendor for $\$ 700$, which was reported on your Form 1099-K. In the entry space next to line 8 z you would write "Form 1099-K Personal Item Sold at a Loss - \$700." See the instructions for line $24 z$.
Incorrect Form 1099-K. If you received a Form 1099-K that shows payments you didn't receive or is otherwise incorrect and you can't get it corrected, enter the amount from Form 1099-K that was incorrectly reported to you on line $8 z$. In the entry space next to line $8 z$ write "Incorrect Form 1099-K" and also enter the amount that was incorrectly reported to you. For example, if you received a Form 1099-K that incorrectly showed $\$ 800$ of payments to you, you
would enter $\$ 800$ on line $8 z$ and in the entry space next to line 8 z you would write "Incorrect Form 1099-K - \$800." See the instructions for line $24 z$.

## Adjustments to Income

## Line 11

## Educator Expenses

If you were an eligible educator in 2022, you can deduct on line 11 up to $\$ 300$ of qualified expenses you paid in 2022. If you and your spouse are filing jointly and both of you were eligible educators, the maximum deduction is $\$ 600$. However, neither spouse can deduct more than $\$ 300$ of their qualified expenses on line 11 . An eligible educator is a kindergarten through grade 12 teacher, instructor, counselor, principal, or aide who worked in a school for at least 900 hours during a school year.

Qualified expenses include ordinary and necessary expenses paid:

- For professional development courses you have taken related to the curriculum you teach or to the students you teach; or
- In connection with books, supplies, equipment (including computer equipment, software, and services), and other materials used in the classroom.

An ordinary expense is one that is common and accepted in your educational field. A necessary expense is one that is helpful and appropriate for your profession as an educator. An expense doesn't have to be required to be considered necessary.

©Qualified expenses include amounts paid or incurred in 2022 for personal protective equipment, disinfectant, and other supplies used for the prevention of the spread of coronavirus.

Qualified expenses don't include expenses for home schooling or for nonathletic supplies for courses in health or physical education.

You must reduce your qualified expenses by the following amounts.

- Excludable U.S. series EE and I savings bond interest from Form 8815.


## Before you begin: $\sqrt{ }$ Be sure you have read the Exceptions in the instructions for this line to see if you can use this worksheet instead of Pub. 535 to figure your deduction.

1. Enter the total amount paid in 2022 for health insurance coverage established under your business (or the S corporation in which you were a more-than- $2 \%$ shareholder) for 2022 for you, your spouse, and your dependents. Your insurance can also cover your child who was under age 27 at the end of 2022, even if the child wasn't your dependent. But don't include amounts for any month you were eligible to participate in an employer-sponsored health plan or amounts paid from retirement plan distributions that were nontaxable because you are a retired public safety officer
2. 
3. Enter your net profit* and any other earned income** from the business under which the insurance plan is established, minus any deductions on Schedule 1, lines 15 and 16. Don't include Conservation Reserve Program payments exempt from self-employment tax
4. 
5. Self-employed health insurance deduction. Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 2 here and on Schedule 1, line 17. Don't include this amount in figuring any medical expense deduction on Schedule A
6. 

工. $\bar{\square}$
*If you used either optional method to figure your net earnings from self-employment, don't enter your net profit. Instead, enter the amount from Schedule SE, line $4 b$.
**Earned income includes net earnings and gains from the sale, transfer, or licensing of property you created. However, it doesn't include capital gain income. If you were a more-than- $2 \%$ shareholder in the $S$ corporation under which the insurance plan is established, earned income is your Medicare wages (box 5 of Form W-2) from that corporation.

- Nontaxable qualified tuition program earnings or distributions.
- Any nontaxable distribution of Coverdell education savings account earnings.
- Any reimbursements you received for these expenses that weren't reported to you in box 1 of your Form W-2.

For more details, use Tax Topic 458 or see Pub. 529.

## Line 12

## Certain Business Expenses of

 Reservists, Performing Artists, and Fee-Basis Government OfficialsInclude the following deductions on line 12.

- Certain business expenses of Na tional Guard and reserve members who traveled more than 100 miles from home to perform services as a National Guard or reserve member.
- Performing-arts-related expenses as a qualified performing artist.
- Business expenses of fee-basis state or local government officials.

For more details, see Form 2106.

## Line 13

## Health Savings Account (HSA) Deduction

You may be able to take this deduction if contributions (other than employer contributions, rollovers, and qualified HSA funding distributions from an IRA) were made to your HSA for 2022. See Form 8889.

## Line 14

## Moving Expenses

You can deduct moving expenses if you are a member of the Armed Forces on active duty and due to a military order you move because of a permanent change of station. Use Tax Topic 455 or see Form 3903.

## Line 15

## Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax

If you were self-employed and owe self-employment tax, fill in Schedule SE to figure the amount of your deduction. The deductible part of your self-employment tax is on line 13 of Schedule SE.

## Line 16

## Self-Employed SEP, SIMPLE, and Qualified Plans

If you were self-employed or a partner, you may be able to take this deduction. See Pub. 560 or, if you were a minister, Pub. 517.

## Line 17

## Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction

You may be able to deduct the amount you paid for health insurance for yourself, your spouse, and your dependents. The insurance can also cover your child who was under age 27 at the end of 2022, even if the child wasn't your dependent. A child includes your son, daughter, stepchild, adopted child, or foster child (defined in Who Qualifies as Your Dependent in the Instructions for Form 1040).

One of the following statements must be true.

- You were self-employed and had a net profit for the year reported on Schedule C or F.
- You were a partner with net earnings from self-employment.
- You used one of the optional methods to figure your net earnings from self-employment on Schedule SE.
- You received wages in 2022 from an S corporation in which you were a more-than- $2 \%$ shareholder. Health insurance premiums paid or reimbursed by the $S$ corporation are shown as wages on Form W-2.

The insurance plan must be established under your business. Your personal services must have been a material in-come-producing factor in the business. If you are filing Schedule C or F, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the business.

If you are a partner, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the partnership. You can either pay the premiums yourself or your partnership can pay them and report them as guaranteed payments. If the policy is in your name and you pay the premiums yourself, the partnership must reimburse you and report the premiums as guaranteed payments.

If you are a more-than- $2 \%$ shareholder in an $S$ corporation, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the $S$ corporation. You can either pay the premiums yourself or the S corporation can pay them and report them as wages. If the policy is in your name and you pay the premiums yourself, the S corporation must reimburse you. You can deduct the premiums only if the $S$ corporation reports the premiums paid or reimbursed as wages in box 1 of your Form W-2 in 2022 and you also report the premium payments or reimbursements as wages on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1 a .

But if you were also eligible to participate in any subsidized health plan maintained by your or your spouse's employer for any month or part of a month in 2022, amounts paid for health insurance coverage for that month can't be used to figure the deduction. Also, if you were eligible for any month or part of a month to participate in any subsidized health plan maintained by the employer of either your dependent or your child who was under age 27 at the end of 2022, don't use amounts paid for coverage for that month to figure the deduction.

AA qualified small employer health reimbursement arrangement (QSEHRA) is considered to be a subsidized health plan maintained by an employer.

Example. If you were eligible to participate in a subsidized health plan maintained by your spouse's employer from September 30 through December 31, you can't use amounts paid for health insurance coverage for September through December to figure your deduction.

Medicare premiums you voluntarily pay to obtain insurance in your name that is similar to qualifying private health insurance can be used to figure the deduction. Amounts paid for health insurance coverage from retirement plan distributions that were nontaxable because you are a retired public safety officer can't be used to figure the deduction.

For more details, see Pub. 535.
If you qualify to take the deduction, use the Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction Worksheet to figure the amount you can deduct.
Exceptions. Use Pub. 535 instead of the Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction Worksheet in these instructions to figure your deduction if any of the following applies.

- You had more than one source of income subject to self-employment tax.
- You file Form 2555.
- You are using amounts paid for qualified long-term care insurance to figure the deduction.

Use Pub. 974 instead of the worksheet in these instructions if the insurance plan was considered to be established under your business and was obtained through the Marketplace, and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made or you are claiming the premium tax credit.

## Line 18

## Penalty on Early Withdrawal of Savings

The Form 1099-INT or Form 1099-OID you received will show the amount of any penalty you were charged.

## Lines 19a, 19b, and 19c Alimony Paid

## Line 19a

If you made payments to or for your spouse or former spouse under a divorce or separation agreement entered into on or before December 31, 2018, you may be able to take this deduction. You can't take a deduction for alimony payments you made to or for your spouse if you entered into your divorce or separation agreement after December 31, 2018, or if you entered into the agreement on or before December 31, 2018, and the agreement was changed after December 31,2018 , to expressly provide that alimony received is not included in your former spouse's income. Use Tax Topic $\underline{452}$ or see Pub. 504.

## Line 19c

On line 19c, enter the month and year of your original divorce or separation agreement that relates to this deduction for alimony paid.

## Line 20

## IRA Deduction



If you made any nondeductible contributions to a traditional individual retirement arrangement (IRA) for 2022, you must report them on Form 8606.

(1)You no longer need to be younger than age $70^{1 / 2}$ to take a deduction for your contributions to an IRA.

If you made contributions to a traditional IRA for 2022, you may be able to take an IRA deduction. But you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, must have had earned income to do so. For IRA purposes, earned income includes alimony and separate maintenance payments reported on Schedule 1, line 2a. If you were a member of the U.S. Armed Forces, earned income includes any nontaxable combat pay you received. If you were self-employed, earned income is generally your net earnings from self-employment if your personal services were a material income-producing factor. For more details, see Pub. 590-A.

A statement should be sent to you by May 31, 2023, that shows all contributions to your traditional IRA for 2022.

Use the IRA Deduction Worksheet to figure the amount, if any, of your IRA deduction. But read the following list before you fill in the worksheet.

1. You can't deduct contributions to a Roth IRA. But you may be able to take the retirement savings contributions credit (saver's credit). See the instructions for Schedule 3, line 4.
2. If you are filing a joint return and you or your spouse made contributions to both a traditional IRA and a Roth IRA for 2022, don't use the IRA Deduction Worksheet in these instructions. Instead, see Pub. 590-A to figure the amount, if any, of your IRA deduction.
3. You can't deduct elective deferrals to a $401(\mathrm{k})$ plan, 403 (b) plan, section 457 plan, SIMPLE plan, or the federal Thrift Savings Plan. These amounts aren't included as income in box 1 of your Form W-2.
4. If you made contributions to your IRA in 2022 that you deducted for 2021, don't include them in the worksheet.
5. If you received income from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan or nongovernmental section 457 plan that is included in box 1 of your Form W-2, or in box 1 of Form 1099-NEC, don't include that income on line 8 of the worksheet. The income should be shown in (a) box 11 of your Form W-2, (b) box 12 of your Form W-2 with code Z, or (c) box 15 of Form

1099-MISC. If it isn't, contact your employer or the payer for the amount of the income.
6. You must file a joint return to deduct contributions to your spouse's IRA. Enter the total IRA deduction for you and your spouse on line 20.
7. Don't include rollover contributions in figuring your deduction. Instead, see the instructions for Form 1040 or 1040-SR, lines 4a and 4b.
8. Don't include trustees' fees that were billed separately and paid by you for your IRA.
9. Don't include any repayments of qualified reservist distributions. You can't deduct them. For information on how to report these repayments, see Qualified reservist repayments in Pub. 590-A.
10. If the total of your IRA deduction on line 20 plus any nondeductible contribution to your traditional IRAs shown on Form 8606 is less than your total traditional IRA contributions for 2022, see Pub. 590-A for special rules.


You must receive at least a (TIP) minimum amount from your traditional IRA for each year starting with the year you reach age 72. If you don't receive that minimum distribution amount in the year you become age 72, you must receive that distribution by April 1 of the year following the year you become age 72. If you don't, you may have to pay a $50 \%$ additional tax on the amount that should have been distributed. For details, including how
to figure the minimum required distribution, see Pub. 590-B.

## Were You Covered by a Retirement Plan?

If you were covered by a retirement plan (qualified pension, profit-sharing (including 401(k)), annuity, SEP, SIMPLE, etc.) at work or through self-employment, your IRA deduction may be reduced or eliminated. But you can still make contributions to an IRA even if you can't deduct them. In any case, the income earned on your IRA contributions isn't taxed until it is paid to you.

The "Retirement plan" box in box 13 of your Form W-2 should be checked if you were covered by a plan at work even if you weren't vested in the plan. You are also covered by a plan if you were self-employed and had a SEP, SIMPLE, or qualified retirement plan.

If you were covered by a retirement plan and you file Form 2555 or 8815, or you exclude employer-provided adoption benefits, see Pub. 590-A to figure the amount, if any, of your IRA deduction.

Married persons filing separately. If you weren't covered by a retirement plan but your spouse was, you are considered covered by a plan unless you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2022.

You may be able to take the retirement savings contributions credit. See the Schedule 3, line 4, instructions.

## Before you begin:

$\sqrt{ }$ Be sure you have read the the instructions for this line. You may not be able to use this worksheet.
 line $24 z$ ).
$\sqrt{ }$ If you are married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2022, enter "D" on the dotted line next to Schedule 1, line 20. If you don't, you may get a math error notice from the IRS.

7. Multiply lines 6 a and 6 b by the percentage below that applies to you. If the result isn't a multiple of $\$ 10$, increase it to the next multiple of $\$ 10$ (for example, increase $\$ 490.30$ to $\$ 500$ ). If the result is $\$ 200$ or more, enter the result. But if it is less than $\$ 200$, enter $\$ 200$.

- Single, head of household, or married filing separately, multiply by $60 \%$ ( 0.60 ) (or by $70 \%(0.70)$ in the column for the IRA of a person who is age 50 or older at the end of 2022).
- Married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse, multiply by $30 \%$ ( 0.30 ) (or by $35 \%$ ( 0.35 ) in the column for the IRA of a person who is age 50 or older at the end of 2022). But if you checked "No" on either line 1a or 1 lb , then in the column for the IRA of the person who wasn't covered by a retirement plan, multiply by $60 \%$ ( 0.60 ) (or by $70 \%(0.70)$ if age 50 or older at the end of 2022).

8. Enter the total of your (and your spouse's if filing jointly):

- Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Generally, this is the amount reported in box 1 of Form W-2. Exceptions are explained earlier in these instructions for line 20.
- Alimony and separate maintenance payments reported on Schedule 1, line 2a.
- Nontaxable combat pay. This amount should be reported in box 12 of Form W-2 with code Q or reported on Form 1040, line 1i.

9. Enter the earned income you (and your spouse if filing jointly) received as a self-employed individual or a partner. Generally, this is your (and your spouse's if filing jointly) net earnings from self-employment if your personal services were a material income-producing factor, minus any deductions on Schedule 1, lines 15 and 16. If zero or less, enter -0 -. For more details, see Pub. 590-A


7a.

Your IRA Spouse's IRA
$\qquad$ 7b. $\qquad$
10. Add lines 8 and 9

If married filing jointly and line 10 is less than \$12,000 (\$13,000 if one spouse is age 50 or older at the end of 2022; $\$ 14,000$ if both spouses are age 50 or older at the end of 2022), stop here and use the worksheet in Pub. 590-A to figure your IRA deduction.
11. Enter traditional IRA contributions made, or that will be made by the due date of your 2022 return not counting extensions (April 18, 2023, for most people), for 2022 to your IRA on line 11a and to your spouse's IRA on line 11b

11a.
12. On line 12a, enter the smallest of line 7a, 10, or 11a. On line 12b, enter the smallest of line $7 \mathrm{~b}, 10$, or 11 b . This is the most you can deduct. Add the amounts on lines 12a and 12b and enter the total on Schedule 1, line 20. Or, if you want, you can deduct a smaller amount and treat the rest as a nondeductible contribution (see Form 8606)


## Line 21

## Student Loan Interest Deduction

You can take this deduction only if all of the following apply.

- You paid interest in 2022 on a qualified student loan (defined later).
- Your filing status is any status except married filing separately.
- Your modified adjusted gross income (AGI) is less than: $\$ 85,000$ if single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse; $\$ 175,000$ if married filing jointly. Use lines 2 through 4 of
the worksheet in these instructions to figure your modified AGI.
- You, or your spouse if filing jointly, aren't claimed as a dependent on someone else's (such as your parent's) 2022 tax return.

Don't include any amount paid from a a distribution of earnings made from a qualified tuition program (QTP) after 2018 to the extent the earnings are treated as tax free because they were used to pay student loan interest.

Use the worksheet in these instructions to figure your student loan interest deduction.

Exception. Use Pub. 970 instead of the worksheet in these instructions to figure your student loan interest deduction if you file Form 2555 or 4563 , or you exclude income from sources within Puerto Rico.
Qualified student loan. A qualified student loan is any loan you took out to pay the qualified higher education expenses for any of the following individuals who were eligible students.

1. Yourself or your spouse.
2. Any person who was your dependent when the loan was taken out.

Before you begin: $\sqrt{ }$ Figure any write-in adjustments to be entered on Schedule 1, line 24 z (see the instructions for Schedule 1, line 24 z ).
$\sqrt{ }$ Be sure you have read the Exception in the instructions for this line to see if you can use this worksheet instead of Pub. 970 to figure your deduction.

1. Enter the total interest you paid in 2022 on qualified student loans (see the instructions for line 21). Don't enter more than $\$ 2,500$
2. 
3. $\qquad$
4. 
5. $\qquad$
6. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.

- Single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse- $\$ 70,000$
- Married filing jointly- $\$ 145,000$

6. Is the amount on line 4 more than the amount on line 5 ?
$\square$ No. Skip lines 6 and 7 , enter -0 - on line 8 , and go to line 9 .
$\square$ Yes. Subtract line 5 from line 4

7. Divide line 6 by $\$ 15,000$ ( $\$ 30,000$ if married filing jointly). Enter the result as a decimal (rounded to at least three places). If the result is 1.000 or more, enter 1.000
8. $\qquad$
9. Multiply line 1 by line 7
10. $\qquad$
11. Student loan interest deduction. Subtract line 8 from line 1. Enter the result here and on Schedule 1, line 21.
Don't include this amount in figuring any other deduction on your return (such as on Schedule A, C, E, etc.)
12. $\qquad$
13. Any person you could have claimed as a dependent for the year the loan was taken out except that:
a. The person filed a joint return;
b. The person had gross income that was equal to or more than the exemption amount for that year or $\$ 4,400$ for 2022; or
c. You, or your spouse if filing jointly, could be claimed as a dependent on someone else's return.

However, a loan isn't a qualified student loan if (a) any of the proceeds were used for other purposes, or (b) the loan was from either a related person or a person who borrowed the proceeds under a qualified employer plan or a contract purchased under such a plan. For details, see Pub. 970.
Qualified higher education expenses. Qualified higher education expenses generally include tuition, fees, room and board, and related expenses such as books and supplies. The expenses must be for education in a degree, certificate,
or similar program at an eligible educational institution. An eligible educational institution includes most colleges, universities, and certain vocational schools. For details, see Pub. 970.

## Line 22

Line 22 has been reserved for future use.

## Line 23

## Archer MSA Deduction

See Form 8853.

## Lines 24a through $24 z$

## Line 24a

Jury duty pay. Enter your jury duty pay if you gave the pay to your employer because your employer paid your salary while you served on the jury.

## Line 24b

Enter the deductible expenses related to income reported on line 81 from the rent-
al of personal property engaged in for profit.

## Line 24c

Enter the nontaxable amount of the value of Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money reported on line 8 m .

## Line 24d

Enter reforestation amortization and expenses (see Pub. 535).

## Line 24e

Enter repayment of supplemental unemployment benefits under the Trade Act of 1974 (see Pub. 525).

## Line 24f

Enter contributions to section 501(c)(18) (D) pension plans (see Pub. 525).

## Line 24g

Enter contributions by certain chaplains to section 403(b) plans (see Pub. 517).

## Line 24h

Enter attorney fees and court costs for actions involving certain unlawful discrimination claims, but only to the extent of gross income from such actions (see Pub. 525).

## Line 24i

Enter attorney fees and court costs you paid in connection with an award from the IRS for information you provided that helped the IRS detect tax law violations, up to the amount of the award includible in your gross income.

## Line 24j

Enter the housing deduction from Form 2555.

## Line 24k

Enter excess deductions of section 67(e) expenses from Schedule K-1 (Form
1041), box 11, code A. See the Instructions for Schedule K-1 (Form 1041).

## Line 24z

Use line 24 z to report any adjustments not reported elsewhere. List the type and amount of the adjustment.
Form 1099-K loss reporting. If you sold a personal item at a loss, enter the amount of the sale proceeds from Form $1099-K$ on line $24 z$ that you reported on line 8 z . In the entry space next to line $24 z$ write "Form 1099-K Personal Item Sold at a Loss" and also enter the amount of the sale proceeds. For example, you bought a couch for $\$ 1,000$ and sold it through a third-party vendor for $\$ 700$, which was reported on your Form $1099-\mathrm{K}$. On line 24 z you would enter $\$ 700$ and in the entry space next to line 24 z you would write "Form 1099-K Personal Item Sold at a Loss - $\$ 700$." See the instructions for line 8 z .

Incorrect Form 1099-K. If you received a Form 1099-K that shows payments you didn't receive or is otherwise incorrect and you can't get it corrected, enter the amount on line $24 z$ that you reported on line 8 z . In the entry space next to line 24 z write "Incorrect Form $1099-\mathrm{K} "$ and also enter the amount that was incorrectly reported to you. For example, if you received a Form 1099-K that incorrectly showed $\$ 800$ of payments to you, you would enter $\$ 800$ on line 24 z and in the entry space next to line 24 z you would write "Incorrect Form 1099-K - \$800." See the instructions for line 8 z .

# Instructions for Schedule 2 <br> Additional Taxes 

## General Instructions

Use Schedule 2 if you have additional taxes that can't be entered directly on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR.

Include the amount on Schedule 2, line 3, in the total on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 17.

Enter the amount on Schedule 2, line 21 , on Form 1040 or $1040-S R$, line 23 ; or $1040-\mathrm{NR}$, line 23 b .

## Specific Instructions

## Line 1

## Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT)

Alternative minimum tax (AMT) exemption amount increased. The AMT exemption amount is increased to $\$ 75,900$ ( $\$ 118,100$ if married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse; $\$ 59,050$ if married filing separately). The income levels at which the AMT exemption begins to phase out has increased to $\$ 539,900(\$ 1,079,800$ if married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse).

If you aren't sure whether you owe the AMT, complete the Worksheet To See if You Should Fill in Form 6251.
Exception. Fill in Form 6251 instead of using the worksheet if you claimed or received any of the following items.

- Accelerated depreciation.
- Tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds.
- Intangible drilling, circulation, research, experimental, or mining costs.
- Amortization of pollution-control facilities or depletion.
- Income or (loss) from tax-shelter farm activities, passive activities, partnerships, S corporations, or activities for which you aren't at risk.
- Income from long-term contracts not figured using the percent-age-of-completion method.
- Investment interest expense reported on Form 4952.
- Net operating loss deduction.
- Alternative minimum tax adjustments from an estate, trust, electing large partnership, or cooperative.
- Section 1202 exclusion.
- Stock by exercising an incentive stock option and you didn't dispose of the stock in the same year.
- Any general business credit claimed on Form 3800 if either line 6 (in Part I) or line 25 of Form 3800 is more than zero.
- Qualified electric vehicle credit.
- Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property tax.
- Credit for prior year minimum tax.
- Foreign tax credit.
- Net qualified disaster loss and you are reporting your standard deduction on Schedule A, line 16. See the instructions for Form 4684 for more information.

For help with the alternative minimum tax, go to IRS.gov/AMT.

## Line 2

## Excess Advance Premium Tax Credit Repayment

$\Delta$If you have excess advance premium tax credit (APTC) repayments, go to IRS.gov/Form8962 for more information.

The premium tax credit helps pay premiums for health insurance purchased from the Marketplace. Eligible individuals may have advance payments of the premium tax credit paid on their behalf directly to the insurance company. If you, your spouse with whom you are filing a joint return, or your dependent was enrolled in coverage purchased from the Marketplace and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for the coverage, complete Form 8962 to reconcile (compare) the advance payments with your premium tax credit. You (or whoever enrolled you) should have received Form 1095-A from the Marketplace with information about
your coverage and any advance credit payments. If the advance credit payments were more than the premium tax credit you can claim, the amount you must repay will be shown on Form 8962, line 29. Enter that amount, if any, on line 2.

You may have to repay excess advance payments of the premium tax credit even if someone else enrolled you, your spouse, or your dependent in Marketplace coverage. In that case, another individual may have received the Form 1095-A for the coverage. You may also have to repay excess advance payments of the premium tax credit if you enrolled an individual in coverage through the Marketplace, you don't claim the individual as a dependent on your return, and no one else claims that individual as a dependent. For more information, see the Instructions for Form 8962.

## Line 5 <br> Unreported Social Security and Medicare Tax From Form 4137

Enter the total of any taxes from Form 4137.

If you received tips of $\$ 20$ or more in any month and you didn't report the full amount to your employer, you must pay the social security and Medicare or railroad retirement (RRTA) tax on the unreported tips.

Don't include the value of any noncash tips, such as tickets or passes. You don't pay social security and Medicare taxes or RRTA tax on these noncash tips.

To figure the social security and Medicare tax, use Form 4137. If you owe RRTA tax, contact your employer. Your employer will figure and collect the RRTA tax.

## Worksheet To See if You Should Fill in Form 6251—Schedule 2, Line 1

## Before you begin: $\sqrt{ }$ Be sure you have read the Exception in the instructions for this line to see if you must fill in Form 6251 instead of using this worksheet.

1. Are you filing Schedule A?No.
Skip lines 1 and 2; subtract Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 13, or Form 1040-NR, line 13a, from Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 11, and enter the result on line 3 and go to line 4.Yes.
Enter the amount from Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 15
2. $\qquad$
3. Enter the amount from Schedule A, line 7
4. 
5. Add lines 1 and 2
6. 
7. Enter any tax refund from Schedule 1 , lines 1 and $8 z$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 4.
8. Subtract line 4 from line 3
9. $\qquad$
10. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.

- Single or head of household- $\$ 75,900$
- Married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse- $\$ 118,100$

6. 

- Married filing separately-\$59,050

7. Is the amount on line 5 more than the amount on line 6 ?

No
sTOP Don't complete the rest of this worksheet. You don't owe alternative minimum
Yes. Subtract line 6 from line 5
7.

. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.

- Single or head of household- $\$ 539,900$
- Married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse- $\$ 1,079,800$
- Married filing separately-\$539,900

9. Is the amount on line 5 more than the amount on line 8 ?
$\square$ No.
Enter -0-. Skip line 10. Enter on line 11 the amount from line 7, and go to line 12.
Yes. Subtract line 8 from line 5
10. 
11. $\qquad$
12. $\qquad$
13. Multiply line 9 by $25 \%$ ( 0.25 ) and enter the smaller of the result or line 6
14. $\qquad$
15. Add lines 7 and 10
16. Is the amount on line 11 more than $\$ 206,100$ ( $\$ 103,050$ if married filing separately)?Yes. STOP
Fill in Form 6251 to see if you owe the alternative minimum tax.
No.
Multiply line 11 by $26 \%$ ( 0.26 )
17. $\qquad$
18. Add Form 1040, 1040-SR, or $1040-$ NR, line 16 (minus any tax from Form 4972), and Schedule 2, line 2. (If you used Schedule J to figure your tax on the entry space on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 16, refigure that tax without using Schedule J before including it in this calculation)
19. $\qquad$
Next. Is the amount on line 12 more than the amount on line 13 ?Yes. Fill in Form 6251 to see if you owe the alternative minimum tax.No. You don't owe alternative minimum tax and don't need to fill out Form 6251. Leave Schedule 2, line 1, blank.

You may be charged a penalty equal to $50 \%$ of the social security and Medicare or RRTA tax due on tips you received but didn't report to your employer.

## Line 6

## Unreported Social Security and Medicare Tax From Form 8919

Enter the total of any taxes from Form 8919.

If you are an employee who received wages from an employer who didn't withhold social security and Medicare tax from your wages, use Form 8919 to figure your share of the unreported tax. Include on line 6 the amount from line 13 of Form 8919. Include the amount from line 6 of Form 8919 on Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR, line 1 g .

## Line 8

## Additional Tax on IRAs, Other Qualified Retirement Plans, etc.

If any of the following apply, see Form 5329 and its instructions to find out if you owe this tax and if you must file Form 5329. Also see Form 5329 and its instructions for definitions of the terms used here.

1. You received an early distribution from (a) an IRA or other qualified retirement plan, (b) an annuity, or (c) a modified endowment contract entered into after June 20, 1988, and the total distribution wasn't rolled over.
2. Excess contributions were made to your IRA, Coverdell education savings account (ESA), Archer MSA, health savings account (HSA), or ABLE account.
3. You received a taxable distribution from a Coverdell ESA, qualified tuition program, or ABLE account.
4. You didn't take the minimum required distribution from your IRA or other qualified retirement plan by April 1 of the year following the year you reached age 72 .

Exception. If only item (1) applies and distribution code 1 is correctly shown in box 7 of all your Forms 1099-R, you don't have to file Form 5329. Instead, multiply the taxable amount of the dis-
tribution by $10 \%(0.10)$ and enter the result on line 8 . The taxable amount of the distribution is the part of the distribution you reported on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or $1040-$ NR, line 4 b or 5 b, or on Form 4972. Also check the box on line 8 to indicate that you don't have to file Form 5329. But you must file Form 5329 if distribution code 1 is incorrectly shown in box 7 of Form 1099-R or you qualify for an exception, such as the exceptions for qualified medical expenses, qualified higher education expenses, qualified first-time homebuyer distributions, or a qualified reservist distribution.

## Line 9

## Household Employment Taxes

Enter the household employment taxes you owe for having a household employee. If any of the following apply, see Schedule H and its instructions to find out if you owe these taxes.

1. You paid any one household employee (defined below) cash wages of $\$ 2,400$ or more in 2022. Cash wages include wages paid by check, money order, etc. But don't count amounts paid to an employee who was under age 18 at any time in 2022 and was a student.
2. You withheld federal income tax during 2022 at the request of any household employee.
3. You paid total cash wages of $\$ 1,000$ or more in any calendar quarter of 2021 or 2022 to household employees.
Any person who does household work is a household employee if you can control what will be done and how it will be done. Household work includes work done in or around your home by babysitters, nannies, health aides, housekeepers, yard workers, and similar domestic workers.

## Line 10

## First-Time Homebuyer Credit Repayment

Enter the first-time homebuyer credit you have to repay if you bought the home in 2008.

If you bought the home in 2008 and owned and used it as your main home for all of 2022, you can enter your 2022
repayment on this line without attaching Form 5405.

See the Form 5405 instructions for details and for exceptions to the repayment rule.

## Line 11

## Additional Medicare Tax

See Form 8959 and its instructions if the total of your 2022 wages and any self-employment income was more than:

- $\$ 125,000$ if married filing separately;
- $\$ 250,000$ if married filing jointly; or
- $\$ 200,000$ if single, head of household, or qualifying surviving spouse.
Also see Form 8959 if you had railroad retirement (RRTA) compensation that was more than the amount just listed that applies to you.

If you are married filing jointly and either you or your spouse had wages or RRTA compensation of more than $\$ 200,000$, your employer may have withheld Additional Medicare Tax even if you don't owe the tax. In that case, you may be able to get a refund of the tax withheld. See the Instructions for Form 8959 to find out how to report the withheld tax on Form 8959.

## Line 12

## Net Investment Income Tax

See Form 8960 and its instructions if the amount on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or $1040-\mathrm{NR}$, line 11 , is more than:

- $\$ 125,000$ if married filing separately,
- $\$ 250,000$ if married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse, or
- $\$ 200,000$ if single or head of household.
If you file Form 2555, see Form 8960 and its instructions if the amount on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or $1040-\mathrm{NR}$, line 11 , is more than:
- $\$ 13,000$ if married filing separately,
- \$138,000 if married filing jointly or qualifying surviving spouse, or
- \$88,000 if single or head of household.


## Line 13

Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance. This tax should be shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with codes A and B or M and N .

## Line 14

## Interest on Tax Due on

 Installment Income From the Sale of Certain Residential Lots and TimesharesEnter interest on tax due on installment income from the sale of certain residential lots and timeshares under section 453(1)(3).

## Line 15

Interest on the Deferred Tax on Gain From Certain Installment Sales With a Sales Price Over \$150,000

Enter interest on the deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales with a sales price over $\$ 150,000$ under section 453A(c).

## Line 16

## Recapture of Low-Income Housing Credit

See Form 8611 for more information.

## Lines 17a Through 17z

## Other Additional Taxes

Line 17a. Recapture of the following credits.

1. Investment credit (see Form 4255). Identify as "ICR."
2. Indian employment credit (see Form 8845). Identify as "IECR."
3. New markets credit (see Form 8874). Identify as "NMCR."
4. Credit for employer-provided childcare facilities (see Form 8882). Identify as "ECCFR."
5. Alternative motor vehicle credit (see Form 8910). Identify as "AMVCR."
6. Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit (see Form 8911). Identify as "ARPCR."
7. Qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit (see Form 8936). Identify as "8936R."

Line 17b. If you sold your home in 2022 and it was financed (in whole or in part) from the proceeds of any tax-exempt qualified mortgage bond or you claimed the mortgage interest credit, you may owe a recapture tax on the mortgage subsidy. See Form 8828.

Line 17c. Enter any additional tax on health savings account (HSA) distributions you received from Form 8889, line 17b. See Form 8889, Part II.

Line 17d. Enter any additional tax for failure to remain an eligible individual during the testing period from Form 8889, line 21. See Form 8889, Part III.

Line 17e. Enter any additional tax on Archer MSA distributions from Form 8853, line 9b. See Form 8853.

Line 17f. Enter any additional tax on Medicare Advantage MSA distributions from Form 8853, line 13b. See Form 8853.

Line 17g. Enter any additional tax on recapture of a charitable contribution deduction relating to a fractional interest in tangible personal property. See Pub. 526 for more information.

Line 17h. Enter any additional tax on income you received from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan that fails to meet the requirements of section 409A. This income should be shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with code Z, or in box 15 of Form 1099-MISC. The tax is $20 \%$ of the amount required to be included in income plus an interest amount determined under section $409 \mathrm{~A}(\mathrm{a})(1)(\mathrm{B})$ (ii). See section $409 \mathrm{~A}(\mathrm{a})(1)(\mathrm{B})$ for details.

Line 17i. Enter any additional tax on compensation you received from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan described in section 457A if the compensation would have been includible in your income in an earlier year except that the amount wasn't determinable until 2022. The tax is $20 \%$ of the amount required to be included in income plus an interest amount determined under
section $457 \mathrm{~A}(\mathrm{c})(2)$. See section 457A for details.
Line 17j. Enter any Section 72(m)(5) excess benefits tax. See Pub. 560 for more information.

Line 17k. If you received an excess parachute payment (EPP), you must pay a $20 \%$ tax on it. This tax should be shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with code K. If you received a Form 1099-MISC, the tax is $20 \%$ of the EPP shown in box 14 . Enter this amount on line 17 k .
Line 171. Enter any tax on accumulation distribution of trusts. See Form 4970 for more information.

Line $\mathbf{1 7 m}$. Enter any excise tax on insider stock compensation from an expatriated corporation. See section 4985.

Line 17n. Enter any look-back interest under section $167(\mathrm{~g})$ or $460(\mathrm{~b})$. See Form 8697 or 8866 for more information.

Line 170. Enter any tax on non-effectively connected income for any part of the year you were a nonresident alien. See the Instructions for Form 1040-NR for more information.

Line 17p. Enter any interest amount from Form 8621, line 16 , relating to distributions from, and dispositions of, stock of a section 1291 fund.

Line 17q. Enter any interest amount from Form 8621, line 24.

Line $\mathbf{1 7 z}$ Use line 17 z to report any taxes not reported elsewhere on your return or other schedules. List the type and amount of tax.

Other taxes to be listed include the following.
Form 8978 adjustment. Complete the Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet—Schedule 2 (Line 17 z ) if you are filing Form 8978 and completed the worksheet in the Schedule 3, line 61, instructions and the amount on line 3 of that worksheet is negative.

## Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet—Schedule 2 (Line 17z)

Complete this worksheet if you completed line 3 on the Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet in the Schedule 3,
line 6l, instructions.

1. Enter the sum of any chapter 1 taxes* (other than your negative Form 8978 adjustment) reported in Part II of Schedule 2
2. 
3. Enter as a positive number the negative amount from line 3 of the Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet in the Schedule 3, line 61, instructions
4. 
5. Is the amount on line 1 more than the amount on line 2 ?Yes. List the type (Form 8978 ADJ) and the amount from line 2 as a negative number (in parentheses) on line 17 z .
No. List the type (Form 8978 ADJ) and the amount from line 1 as a negative number (in parentheses) on line 17 z .
Combine this amount with any other amounts reported on line $17 z$ to complete the line $17 z$ entry space.

* Chapter 1 taxes include taxes from sections 1 through 1400Z-2 of the Code, as well as certain amounts the Code treats as chapter 1 taxes. Generally, this does not include amounts reported on Schedule 2, lines 4, 7, 9, 11-13, 17k-17m, or $17 z$ (other than chapter 1 taxes).


# Instructions for Schedule 3 <br> Additional Credits and Payments 

## General Instructions

Use Schedule 3 if you have nonrefundable credits, other than the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents, or other payments and refundable credits.

Include the amount on Schedule 3, line 8 , in the amount entered on Form $1040,1040-\mathrm{SR}$, or $1040-\mathrm{NR}$, line 20.

Enter the amount on Schedule 3, line 15, on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 31.

## Specific Instructions

## Line 1

## Foreign Tax Credit

a
If you are a shareholder in a controlled foreign corporation and made a section 962 election, see the instructions for Forms 1040 and 1040-SR, line 16, for the foreign tax credit you figured on Form 1118.

If you paid income tax to a foreign country or U.S. possession, you may be able to take this credit. Generally, you must complete and attach Form 1116 to do so.
Exception. You don't have to complete Form 1116 to take this credit if all of the following apply.

1. All of your foreign source gross income was from interest and dividends and all of that income and the foreign tax paid on it were reported to you on Form 1099-INT, Form 1099-DIV, or Schedule K-1 (or substitute statement).
2. The total of your foreign taxes wasn't more than $\$ 300$ (not more than $\$ 600$ if married filing jointly).
3. You held the stock or bonds on which the dividends or interest were paid for at least 16 days and weren't obligated to pay these amounts to someone else.
4. You aren't filing Form 4563 or excluding income from sources within Puerto Rico.
5. All of your foreign taxes were:
a. Legally owed and not eligible for a refund or reduced tax rate under a tax treaty, and
b. Paid to countries that are recognized by the United States and don't support terrorism.

For more details on these requirements, see the Instructions for Form 1116.

Do you meet all five requirements just listed?
$\square \quad$ Yes. Enter on line 1 the smaller of (a) your total foreign taxes, or (b) the total of the amounts on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16, and Schedule 2, line 2.
$\square \quad$ No. See Form 1116 to find out if you can take the credit and, if you can, if you have to file Form 1116.

## Line 2

## Credit for Child and Dependent Care Expenses

You may be able to take this credit if, in order to work or look for work, you paid someone to care for:

- Your qualifying child under age 13 whom you claim as your dependent,
- Your disabled spouse or any other disabled person who couldn't care for themselves, or
- Your child whom you couldn't claim as a dependent because of the rules for Children of divorced or separated parents under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, earlier.

For details, use Tax Topic 602 or see Form 2441.

## Line 3

## Education Credits

If you (or your dependent) paid qualified expenses in 2022 for yourself, your spouse, or your dependent to enroll in or
attend an eligible educational institution, you may be able to take an education credit. See Form 8863 for details. However, you can't take an education credit if any of the following applies.

- You, or your spouse if filing jointly, are claimed as a dependent on someone else's (such as your parent's) 2022 tax return.
- Your filing status is married filing separately.
- The amount on Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, line 11 , is $\$ 90,000$ or more ( $\$ 180,000$ or more if married filing jointly).
- You, or your spouse, were a nonresident alien for any part of 2022 unless your filing status is married filing jointly.

You may be able to increase an education credit if the student chooses to include all or part of a Pell grant or certain other scholarships or fellowships in income.

For more information, see Pub. 970; the instructions for Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 29; and IRS.gov/EdCredit.

## Line 4

## Retirement Savings Contributions Credit (Saver's Credit)

You may be able to take this credit if you, or your spouse if filing jointly, made (a) contributions, other than rollover contributions, to a traditional or Roth IRA; (b) elective deferrals to a 401(k) or 403(b) plan (including designated Roth contributions) or to a governmental 457, SEP, or SIMPLE plan; (c) voluntary employee contributions to a qualified retirement plan (including the federal Thrift Savings Plan); (d) contributions to a $501(\mathrm{c})(18)(\mathrm{D})$ plan; or (e) contributions to an ABLE account by the designated beneficiary, as defined in section 529A.

However, you can't take the credit if either of the following applies.

1. The amount on Form 1040, $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, or $1040-\mathrm{NR}$, line 11 , is more
than $\$ 34,000$ ( $\$ 51,000$ if head of household; $\$ 68,000$ if married filing jointly).
2. The person(s) who made the qualified contribution or elective deferral (a) was born after January 1, 2005, (b) is claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2022 tax return, or (c) was a student (defined next).

You were a student if during any part of 5 calendar months of 2022, you:

- Were enrolled as a full-time student at a school; or
- Took a full-time, on-farm training course given by a school or a state, county, or local government agency.

A school includes a technical, trade, or mechanical school. It doesn't include an on-the-job training course, correspondence school, or school offering courses only through the Internet.

For more details, use Tax Topic 610 or see Form 8880.

## Line 5

## Residential Energy Credits

Residential clean energy credit. You may be able to take this credit by completing and attaching Form 5695 if you paid for any of the following during 2022.

- Qualified solar electric property for use in your home located in the United States.
- Qualified solar water heating property for use in your home located in the United States.
- Qualified small wind energy property for use in connection with your home located in the United States.
- Qualified geothermal heat pump property installed on or in connection with your home located in the United States.
- Qualified biomass fuel property for use in connection with your home located in the United States.
- Qualified fuel cell property installed on or in connection with your main home located in the United States.
Energy efficient home improvement credit. You may be able to take this
credit by completing and attaching Form 5695 for any of the following improvements to your main home located in the United States in 2022 if they are new and meet certain requirements for energy efficiency.
- Any insulation material or system primarily designed to reduce heat gain or loss in your home.
- Exterior windows (including skylights).
- Exterior doors.
- A metal roof or asphalt roof with pigmented coatings or cooling granules primarily designed to reduce the heat gain in your home.

You may also be able to take this credit for the cost of the following items if the items meet certain performance and quality standards.

- Certain electric heat pump water heaters; electric heat pumps; central air conditioners; and natural gas, propane, or oil water heaters.
- A qualified furnace or hot water boiler that uses natural gas, propane, or oil.
- An advanced main air circulating fan used in a natural gas, propane, or oil furnace.
Condos and co-ops. If you are a member of a condominium management association for a condominium you own or a tenant-stockholder in a cooperative housing corporation, you are treated as having paid your proportionate share of any costs of such association or corporation for purposes of these credits.
More details. For details, see Form 5695.


## Lines 6a Through 6z

## Other Nonrefundable Credits

Line 6a. The general business credit consists of a number of credits that usually apply only to individuals who are partners, shareholders in an $S$ corporation, self-employed, or who have rental property. See Form 3800 or Pub. 334.

Line 6b. Enter any credit for prior year minimum tax. See Form 8801.

Line 6c. You may be able to take the adoption credit if you paid expenses to adopt a child or you adopted a child with special needs and the adoption became final in 2022. See the Instructions for Form 8839.

Line 6d. Enter any credit for the elderly or the disabled. See Schedule R.

Line 6e. Enter any alternative motor vehicle credit. See Form 8910.

Line 6f. Enter any qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit. See Form 8936.

Line 6g. Enter any mortgage interest credit if a state or local government gave you a mortgage credit certificate. See Form 8396.
Line 6h. You can't claim the District of Columbia first-time homebuyer credit for a home you bought after 2011. You can claim it only if you have a credit carryforward from 2021. See Form 8859.

Line 6i. Enter any qualified electric vehicle credit. You can't claim this credit for a vehicle placed in service after 2006. You can claim this credit only if you have an electric vehicle passive activity credit carried forward from a prior year. See Form 8834.
Line $\mathbf{6 j}$. Enter any alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit. See Form 8911.

Line $\mathbf{6 k}$. Enter any credit to holders of tax credit bonds. See Form 8912.

Line 61. Enter the amount from Form 8978, line 14 (relating to partner's audit liability under section 6226). If the amount on Form 8978, line 14, is negative, complete the following worksheet to figure the amount to enter on line 61. If the amount on Form 8978, line 14, is positive, see the instructions for Form 1040 or $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, line 16.


Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet—Schedule 3 (Line 61)
Complete this worksheet if Form 8978, line 14, is negative.

1. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040 -SR, line 18
.
2. Enter as a positive number the negative amount from Form 8978 , line $14 \ldots \ldots$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2.
3. Is the amount on line 1 equal to or more than the amount on line 2 ?

Yes. Enter the amount from line 2 on line 61
No. Enter the amount from line 1 on line 61, and subtract line 2 from line 1*
3. $(\quad)$

* Use this amount to complete the Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet in the Schedule 2, line 17z, instructions.

Line 6z. Other nonrefundable credits.
Use line $6 z$ to report any nonrefundable credits not reported elsewhere on your return or other schedules. List the type and amount of income.

## Line 9

## Net Premium Tax Credit

The premium tax credit helps pay for health insurance purchased through the Marketplace. You may be eligible to claim the premium tax credit if you, your spouse, or a dependent enrolled in health insurance through the Marketplace. Eligible individuals may have advance payments of the premium tax credit made on their behalf directly to the insurance company. You (or whoever enrolled you) should have received Form 1095-A from the Marketplace with information about your coverage and any advance credit payments. Complete Form 8962 to determine the amount of your premium tax credit, if any. If the premium tax credit you can claim exceeds your advance credit payments, your net premium tax credit will be shown on Form 8962, line 26. Enter that amount, if any, on line 9. For more information, see the Instructions for Form 8962.

## Line 10

## Amount Paid With Request for Extension To File

If you got an automatic extension of time to file Form 1040, 1040-SR, or $1040-$ NR by filing Form 4868 or by making a payment, enter the amount of the payment or any amount you paid with Form 4868. If you paid by debit or credit card, don't include on line 10 the convenience fee you were charged. Al-
so, include any amounts paid with Form 2350.

## Line 11

## Excess Social Security and Tier 1 RRTA Tax Withheld

If you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, had more than one employer for 2022 and total wages of more than $\$ 147,000$, too much social security or tier 1 railroad retirement (RRTA) tax may have been withheld. You can take a credit on this line for the amount withheld in excess of $\$ 9,114$. But if any one employer withheld more than $\$ 9,114$, you can't claim the excess on your return. The employer should adjust the tax for you. If the employer doesn't adjust the overcollection, you can file a claim for refund using Form 843. Figure this amount separately for you and your spouse.

You can't claim a refund for excess tier 2 RRTA tax on Form 1040, $1040-\mathrm{SR}$, or $1040-\mathrm{NR}$. Instead, use Form 843.

$\Delta$If (1) you worked for two or more employers in 2022, (2) you receive a 2022 Form $W$-2c showing a correction to box 4 (or to box 14 for employees who pay RRTA tax) to account for employee social security or tier 1 RRTA tax that was deferred in 2022 and withheld in 2023, and (3) the corrected amount in box 4 of the 2022 Form $W$-2c makes the total amount of employee social security tax or tier 1 RRTA tax withheld by all of your employers more than $\$ 9,114$, or increases an already existing excess amount of employee social security tax or tier 1 RRTA tax withheld, you should report the credit or increased credit for that amount on line 11 in order to claim your refund.

If you receive Form W-2c after you have filed your return, then you should file an amended return (Form 1040-X) to claim a credit or increased credit for the excess social security (or tier 1 RRTA tax) withheld.

## Line 12

## Credit for Federal Tax on Fuels

Enter any credit for federal excise taxes paid on fuels that are ultimately used for a nontaxable purpose (for example, an off-highway business use). Attach Form 4136.

## Lines 13a Through $13 z$ Other Payments or Refundable Credits

## Line 13b

Qualified sick and family leave wages paid in 2022 from Schedule(s) H for leave taken before April 1, 2021. If you paid household employment taxes, enter the refundable portion of the credit for qualified sick and family leave wages you are eligible for due to reasons related to coronavirus and related to leave taken before April 1, 2021. The amount of this credit is shown on Schedule H, line 8e. See Schedule H (Form 1040) and its instructions for more information on these credits.

## Line 13d

If you are claiming a credit for repayment of amounts you included in your income in an earlier year because it appeared you had a right to the income, enter the amount on line 13d. See Pub. 525 for details about this credit.

## Line 13f

If you elected to pay your net 965 tax liability in installments, report the deferred amount on line 13f. Enter the amount of net 965 tax liability remaining to be paid in future years.

## Line 13g

Line 13 g has been reserved for future use.

## Line 13h

Qualified sick and family leave wages paid in 2022 from Schedule(s) H for
leave taken after March 31, 2021 and before October 1, 2021. If you paid household employment taxes, enter the refundable portion of the credit for qualified sick and family leave wages you are eligible for due to reasons related to coronavirus and related to leave taken after March 31, 2021 and before October 1, 2021. The amount of the credit is shown on Schedule H, line 8 f . See Schedule H (Form 1040) and its instructions for more information on these credits.

## Line $13 z$

Other payments or refundable credits. Use line $13 z$ to report any other payments or refundable credits not reported elsewhere on your return or other schedules, including a credit under section 960(c) with respect to an excess limitation account. List the type and amount of payment or refundable credit.

## Tax Topics

You can read these Tax Topics at IRS.gov/TaxTopics.

## List of Tax Topics

All topics are available in Spanish (and most topics are available in Chinese, Korean, Vietnamese, and Russian).

## Topic

No.
Subject

## IRS Help Available

101 IRS services-Volunteer tax assistance, outreach programs, and identity theft
102 Tax assistance for individuals with disabilities
103 Tax help for small businesses and the self-employed
104 Taxpayer Advocate Service-Your voice at the IRS
105 Armed Forces tax information
107 Tax relief in disaster situations

## IRS Procedures

151 Your appeal rights
152 Refund information
153 What to do if you haven't filed your tax return
154 Form W-2 and Form 1099-R (What to do if incorrect or not received)
155 Obtaining forms and publications
156 How to get a transcript or copy of your tax return
157 Change your address-How to notify the IRS
158 Paying your taxes and ensuring proper credit of payments
159 How to get a wage and income transcript or copy of Form W-2
160 Statute expiration date-RSED | ASED CSED
161 Returning an erroneous refund-Paper check or direct deposit

## Collection

201 The collection process
202 Tax payment options
204 Offers in compromise
206 Dishonored payments

## Alternative Filing Methods

253 Substitute tax forms
254 How to choose a tax return preparer
255 Signing your return electronically

## General Information

301 When, how, and where to file
303 Checklist of common errors when preparing your tax return
304 Extensions of time to file your tax return
305

## Topic

No.
306
307
308
309
310
311 Power of attorney information
312 Disclosure authorizations
313 Qualified tuition programs (QTPs)
Which Forms to File
356 Decedents
Types of Income
401 Wages and salaries
403 Interest received
404 Dividends
407 Business income
409 Capital gains and losses
410 Pensions and annuities
411 Pensions-The general rule and the simplified method
412 Lump-sum distributions
413 Rollovers from retirement plans
414 Rental income and expenses
415 Renting residential and vacation property
416 Farming and fishing income
417 Earnings for clergy
418 Unemployment compensation
419 Gambling income and losses
420 Bartering income
421 Scholarships, fellowship grants, and other grants
423 Social security and equivalent railroad retirement benefits
424 401(k) plans
425 Passive activities-Losses and credits
427 Stock options
429 Traders in securities (Information for Form 1040 or 1040-SR filers)
430 Receipt of stock in a demutualization
431 Canceled debt-Is it taxable or not?
432 Form 1099-A (Acquisition or Abandonment of Secured Property) and Form 1099-C (Cancellation of Debt)

## Adjustments to Income

451 Individual retirement arrangements (IRAs)
452 Alimony and Separate Maintenance
453 Bad debt deduction
455 Moving expenses for members of the Armed Forces

## Topic

No.
456 Student loan interest deduction
458 Educator expense deduction

## Itemized Deductions

501 Should I itemize?
502 Medical and dental expenses
503 Deductible taxes
504 Home mortgage points
505 Interest expense
506 Charitable contributions
509 Business use of home
510 Business use of car
511 Business travel expenses
513 Work-related education expenses
515 Casualty, disaster, and theft losses

## Tax Computation

551 Standard deduction
552 Tax and credits figured by the IRS
553 Tax on a child's investment and other unearned income (Kiddie tax)
554 Self-employment tax
556 Alternative minimum tax
557 Additional tax on early distributions from traditional and Roth IRAs
558 Additional tax on early distributions from retirement plans other than IRAs
559 Net Investment Income Tax
560 Additional Medicare Tax

## Tax Credits

601 Earned income credit
602 Child and dependent care credit
607 Adoption credit and adoption assistance programs
608 Excess social security and RRTA tax withheld
610 Retirement savings contributions credit
611 Repayment of the first-time homebuyer credit
612 The premium tax credit

## IRS Notices

651 Notices-What to do
652 Notice of underreported income-CP2000
653 IRS notices and bills, penalties, and interest charges
654 Understanding your CP75 or CP75A Notice Request for Supporting Documentation
Basis of Assets, Depreciation, and Sale of Assets
701 Sale of your home
703 Basis of assets
704 Depreciation

| List of Tax Topics (Continued) |  | Topic No. | Subject | Topic <br> No. | Subject |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 761 | Tips-Withholding and reporting |  | Tax Information for Residents of |
| Topic |  |  | Independent contractor vs. employee | 901 | Puerto Rico |
| 705 | Installment sales | 763 | ffordable Care Act |  | Puerto Rico required to file a U.S. federal income tax return? |
|  | Employer Tax Information |  | Series and Related Information | 902 | Credits and deductions for |
| 751 | Social security and Medicare withholding rates | 801 | Returns <br> Who must file information returns |  | income exempt from U.S. tax |
| 752 | Filing Forms W-2 and W-3 |  | electronically | 903 | U.S. employment tax in Puerto Rico |
| 753 | Form W-4-Employee's Withholding Certificate | 802 | Applying to file information returns electronically |  |  |
| 755 | Employer identification number | 803 | Waivers and extensions |  |  |
|  | (EIN)-How to apply | 804 | FIRE system test files and |  |  |
| 756 | Employment taxes for household employees |  | combined federal and state filing <br> (CF/SF) program |  |  |
| 757 | Forms 941 and 944 -Deposit requirements |  | Tax Information for U.S. |  |  |
| 758 | Form 941-Employer's Quarterly |  | Living Abroad |  |  |
|  | Federal Tax Return and Form | 851 | Resident and nonresident aliens |  |  |
|  | 944 Employer's Annual Federal | 856 | Foreign tax credit |  |  |
| 759 | Form 940-Employer's Annual | 857 | Individual taxpayer identification |  |  |
|  | Federal Unemployment (FUTA) |  | number (ITIN) |  |  |
|  | Tax Return-Filing and deposit requirements | 858 | Alien tax clearance |  |  |
| 760 | Form 943-Reporting and deposit requirements for agricultural employers |  |  |  |  |

## Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice

The IRS Restructuring and Reform Act of 1998, the Privacy Act of 1974, and the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 require that when we ask you for information we must first tell you our legal right to ask for the information, why we are asking for it, and how it will be used. We must also tell you what could happen if we do not receive it and whether your response is voluntary, required to obtain a benefit, or mandatory under the law.

This notice applies to all records and other material (in paper or electronic format) you file with us, including this tax return. It also applies to any questions we need to ask you so we can complete, correct, or process your return; figure your tax; and collect tax, interest, or penalties.

Our legal right to ask for information is Internal Revenue Code sections 6001, 6011, and 6012(a), and their regulations. They say that you must file a return or statement with us for any tax you are liable for. Your response is mandatory under these sections. Code section 6109 requires you to provide your identifying number on the return. This is so we know who you are, and can process your return and other papers. You must fill in all parts of the tax form that apply to you. But you do not have to check the boxes for the Presidential Election Campaign Fund or for the third-party designee. You also do not have to provide your daytime phone number or email address.

You are not required to provide the information requested on a form that is subject to the Paperwork Reduction Act unless the form displays a valid OMB control number. Books or records relating to a form or its instructions must be retained as long as their contents may become material in the administration of any Internal Revenue law.

We ask for tax return information to carry out the tax laws of the United States. We need it to figure and collect the right amount of tax.

If you do not file a return, do not provide the information we ask for, or provide fraudulent information, you may be charged penalties and be subject to criminal prosecution. We may also have to disallow the exemptions, exclusions, credits, deductions, or adjustments shown on the
tax return. This could make the tax higher or delay any refund. Interest may also be charged.

Generally, tax returns and return information are confidential, as stated in Code section 6103. However, Code section 6103 allows or requires the Internal Revenue Service to disclose or give the information shown on your tax return to others as described in the Code. For example, we may disclose your tax information to the Department of Justice to enforce the tax laws, both civil and criminal, and to cities, states, the District of Columbia, and U.S. commonwealths or possessions to carry out their tax laws. We may disclose your tax information to the Department of Treasury and contractors for tax administration purposes; and to other persons as necessary to obtain information needed to determine the amount of or to collect the tax you owe. We may disclose your tax information to the Comptroller General of the United States to permit the Comptroller General to review the Internal Revenue Service. We may disclose your tax information to committees of Congress; federal, state, and local child support agencies; and to other federal agencies for the purposes of determining entitlement for benefits or the eligibility for and the repayment of loans. We may also disclose this information to other countries under a tax treaty, to federal and state agencies to enforce federal nontax criminal laws, or to federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to combat terrorism.

Please keep this notice with your records. It may help you if we ask you for other information. If you have questions about the rules for filing and giving information, please call or visit any Internal Revenue Service office.

## We Welcome Comments on Forms

We try to create forms and instructions that can be easily understood. Often this is difficult to do because our tax laws are very complex. For some people with income mostly from wages, filling in the forms is easy. For others who have businesses, pensions, stocks, rental income, or other investments, it is more difficult.

If you have suggestions for making these forms simpler, we would be happy to hear from you. You can send us comments through IRS.gov/FormsComments. Or you can send your comments to Internal Revenue Service, Tax Forms and Publications Division, 1111 Constitution Ave. NW, IR-6526, Washington, DC 20224. Don't send your return to this address. Instead, see the addresses at the end of these instructions.

Although we can't respond individually to each comment received, we do appreciate your feedback and will consider your comments as we revise our tax forms and instructions.

## Estimates of Taxpayer Burden

The following table shows burden estimates based on current statutory requirements as of November 2022 for taxpayers filing a 2022 Form 1040 or 1040-SR tax return. Time spent and out-of-pocket costs are presented separately. Time burden is broken out by taxpayer activity, with recordkeeping representing the largest component. Out-of-pocket costs include any expenses incurred by taxpayers to prepare and submit their tax returns. Examples include tax return preparation and submission fees, postage and photocopying costs, and tax return preparation software costs. While these estimates don't include burden associated with post-filing activities, IRS operational data indicate that electronically prepared and filed returns have fewer arithmetic errors, implying lower post-filing burden.

Reported time and cost burdens are national averages and don't necessarily reflect a "typical" case. Most taxpayers experience lower than average burden, with taxpayer burden varying considerably by taxpayer type. For instance, the estimated average time burden for all taxpayers filing a Form 1040 or $1040-$ SR is 13 hours, with an average cost of $\$ 250$ per return. This average includes all associated forms and schedules, across all tax return preparation methods and taxpayer activities.

Within this estimate, there is significant variation in taxpayer activity. For example, nonbusiness taxpayers are expected to have an average burden of about 8
hours and \$140, while business taxpayers are expected to have an average burden of about 25 hours and $\$ 530$. Similarly, tax return preparation fees and other out-of-pocket costs vary extensively de-
pending on the tax situation of the taxpayer, the type of software or professional preparer used, and the geographic location.

If you have comments concerning the time and cost estimates below, you can contact us at either one of the addresses shown under We Welcome Comments on Forms.

## Estimated Average Taxpayer Burden for Individuals by Activity

| Type of Taxpayer | Percentage of Returns | Average Burden |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average Time (Hours) |  |  |  |  | Average Cost <br> (Dollars)** |
|  |  | Total Time* | Recordkeeping | Tax Planning | Form Completion and Submission | All Other |  |
| All taxpayers | 100\% | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | \$250 |
| Type of taxpayer <br> Nonbusiness*** | 72\% | 8 |  | 1 | 3 | 1 | 140 |
| Business*** | 28\% | 25 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 530 |

[^3]
## Major Categories of Federal Income and Outlays for Fiscal Year 2021

Income and Outlays. These pie charts show the relative sizes of the major categories of federal income and outlays for fiscal year 2021.

Income


## Outlays*


*Numbers may not total to $100 \%$ due to rounding.

On or before the first Monday in February of each year, the President is required by law to submit to the Congress a budget proposal for the fiscal year that begins the following October. The budget plan sets forth the President's proposed receipts, spending, and the surplus or deficit for the federal government. The plan includes recommendations for new legislation as well as recommendations to change, eliminate, and add programs. After receipt of the President's proposal, the Congress reviews the proposal and makes changes. It first passes a budget resolution setting its own targets for receipts, outlays, and surplus or deficit. Next, individual spending and revenue bills that are consistent with the goals of the budget resolution are enacted.

In fiscal year 2021 (which began on October 1, 2020, and ended on September

30, 2021), federal income was $\$ 4.047$ trillion and outlays were $\$ 6.882$ trillion, leaving a deficit of $\$ 2.775$ trillion.

## Footnotes for Certain Federal Outlays

1. Social security, Medicare, and other retirement: These programs provide income support for the retired and disabled and medical care for the elderly.
2. National defense, veterans, and foreign affairs: About $11 \%$ of outlays were to equip, modernize, and pay our armed forces and to fund national defense activities; about $3 \%$ were for veterans benefits and services; and about $1 \%$ were for international activities, including military and economic assistance to foreign
countries and the maintenance of U.S. embassies abroad.
3. Physical, human, and community development: These outlays were for agriculture; natural resources; environment; transportation; aid for elementary and secondary education and direct assistance to college students; job training; deposit insurance, commerce and housing credit, and community development; and space, energy, and general science programs.
4. Social programs: About $22 \%$ of total outlays were for Medicaid, Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (formerly food stamps), temporary assistance for needy families, supplemental security income, and related programs; and $11 \%$ for health research and public health programs, unemployment compensation, assisted housing, and social services.

## 2022 <br> Tax Rate Schedules

The Tax Rate Schedules are shown so you can see the tax rate that applies to all levels of taxable income. Don't use them to figure your tax. Instead, see the instructions for line 16.

Schedule X-If your filing status is Single

| If your taxable income is: | The tax is: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | of $t$ |
|  | But not over- |  | amount over- |
| \$0 | \$10,275 | 10\% | \$0 |
| 10,275 | 41,775 | \$1,027.50 + 12\% | 10,275 |
| 41,775 | 89,075 | 4,807.50 + 22\% | 41,775 |
| 89,075 | 170,050 | 15,213.50 + 24\% | 89,075 |
| 170,050 | 215,950 | 34,647.50 + 32\% | 170,050 |
| 215,950 | 539,900 | 49,335.50 + 35\% | 215,950 |
| 539,900 |  | 162,718.00 + 37\% | 539,900 |

Schedule Y-1—If your filing status is Married filing jointly or Qualifying surviving spouse

| If your taxable income is: <br> Over- | The tax is: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | of th |
|  | But not over- |  | amount over- |
| \$0 | \$20,550 | .-. 10\% | \$0 |
| 20,550 | 83,550 | \$2,055.00 + 12\% | 20,550 |
| 83,550 | 178,150 | 9,615.00 + 22\% | 83,550 |
| 178,150 | 340,100 | 30,427.00 + 24\% | 178,150 |
| 340,100 | 431,900 | 69,295.00 + 32\% | 340,100 |
| 431,900 | 647,850 | 98,671.00 + 35\% | 431,900 |
| 647,850 |  | 174,253.50 + 37\% | 647,850 |

Schedule Y-2-If your filing status is Married filing separately

| If your taxable income is: | The tax is: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | of the |
|  | But not |  | amount |
| \$0 | \$10,275 | 10\% | \$0 |
| 10,275 | 41,775 | \$1,027.50 + 12\% | 10,275 |
| 41,775 | 89,075 | 4,807.50 + 22\% | 41,775 |
| 89,075 | 170,050 | 15,213.50 + 24\% | 89,075 |
| 170,050 | 215,950 | 34,647.50 + 32\% | 170,050 |
| 215,950 | 323,925 | 49,335.50 + 35\% | 215,950 |
| 323,925 |  | 87,126.75 + 37\% | 323,925 |

Schedule Z-If your filing status is Head of household

| If your taxable income is: <br> Over- | The tax is: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | of the |
|  | But not |  | amount |
|  | over- |  | over- |
| \$0 | \$14,650 | 10\% | \$0 |
| 14,650 | 55,900 | \$1,465.00 + 12\% | 14,650 |
| 55,900 | 89,050 | 6,415.00 + 22\% | 55,900 |
| 89,050 | 170,050 | 13,708.00 + 24\% | 89,050 |
| 170,050 | 215,950 | $33,148.00+32 \%$ | 170,050 |
| 215,950 | 539,900 | 47,836.00 + 35\% | 215,950 |
| 539,900 |  | 161,218.50 + 37\% | 539,900 |

## A

ABLE account $\underline{86}$, 97
Additional Medicare Tax $\underline{97}$
Address change $\underline{14}$
Adjusted gross income $\underline{31}$
Adoption credit 101
Adoption taxpayer identification number 19
Aliens $\underline{8}$
Alimony paid $\underline{89}$
Alimony received $\underline{83}$
Alternative minimum tax 95
Amended return 77
Amount you owe 58-60
Annuities 27-30
Archer MSAs 85, 97, $\underline{98}$
Artists 88
Attachments to the return $\underline{62}$
Awards $8 \underline{5}$

## B

Bankruptcy cases, chapter $11 \underline{23}$
Bequests 87
Blindness 16, 34
Business income or loss $\underline{83}$

## C

Canceled debt 85
Capital gain distributions 31
Capital gain or loss 31
Child and dependent care expenses, credit for 100
Child custody $\underline{20}$
Child support $\underline{87}$
Child tax credits 17, $\underline{56}$
Child's requirement to file $9, \underline{10}$
Community property states $\underline{23}$
Contributions to reduce debt held by the public 77
Corrective distributions $\underline{25}$

## D

Daycare center expenses $\underline{100}$
Death of a taxpayer 78
Death of spouse 78
Dependent care benefits $\underline{24}$
Dependents $\underline{17}$
Standard deduction 34
Direct deposit of refund 57, 58
Disability expenses 86
Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paperwork
Reduction Act Notice $\underline{106}$

## Dividends:

Nondividend distributions $\underline{26}$
Ordinary dividends $\underline{26}$
Qualified dividends $2 \underline{25}, \underline{36}$
Divorced parents $\underline{20}$
Dual-status aliens $\underline{8}, \underline{12}$

## E

Earned income credit (EIC) 38
Combat pay, nontaxable $\underline{40}$
Education:
Credits 56, 100
Expenses 56, 92, 100
Recapture of education credits $\underline{33}$
Savings accounts $\underline{87}, \underline{97}$

Educator expenses 87
Elderly persons:
Credit for 101
Standard deduction 34
Electric vehicles 101
Electronic filing (e-file) 7, 57, 58, 61, $\underline{62}$
Estimated tax 37, 60, 77
Excess deferrals 24
Excess social security and tier 1 RRTA tax withheld $\underline{102}$
Extension of time to file $\underline{8}, \underline{102}$

## F

Filing requirements 11
Filing status, which box to check $\underline{12-14}$
Foreign accounts and trusts $\underline{23}$
Foreign tax credit $\underline{100}$
Foreign-source income $\underline{23}$
Form W-2 25
Free tax help 78

## G

Gambling 85
General business credit 101
Gifts 87
Golden parachute payments $\underline{98}$

## H

Head of household 13
Health insurance deduction, self-employed $\underline{88}$
Health insurance premiums, credit for 102
Health savings accounts 85, 8ㅗ, 9, $\underline{98}$
Help, tax 78
Homebuyer credit, first-time $\underline{97}$
Household employment taxes $\underline{97}$
How to comment on forms 106
How to get tax help 78
I
Identity Protection PIN $\underline{61}$
Identity theft $\underline{77}$
Income 23-85
Income tax withholding (federal) 37, 77
Individual retirement arrangements (IRAs)
Contributions to $\underline{89}$
Credit for contributions to $\underline{100}$
Distributions from $\underline{26}$
Nondeductible contributions to $\underline{26}, \underline{89}$
Individual taxpayer identification numbers $\underline{15}$
Injured spouse $\underline{56}$
Innocent spouse relief $\underline{76}$
Installment payments $\underline{\underline{59}}$
Interest income
Tax-exempt $\underline{25}$
Taxable $\underline{25}$
Interest on taxes 81
Investment income, tax on 97
Itemized deductions or standard
deduction 31-34
ITINs for aliens 15
J
Jury duty pay $\underline{85}$

## L

Life insurance 87

Line instructions for Forms 1040 and 1040-SR 62
Living abroad, U.S. citizens and resident aliens $\underline{8}, \underline{23}$
Long-term care insurance 88
Lump-sum distributions $\underline{30}$

## M

Market discount on bonds $\underline{25}$
Married persons:
Filing joint returns $\underline{12}$
Filing separate returns $\underline{12}$
Living apart 13
Medical insurance premiums, credit for $\underline{102}$
Medicare tax, additional $\underline{97}$
Mortgage interest credit $\underline{101}$
Moving expenses $\underline{88}$
Multiple support agreement $\underline{21}$

## N

Name change $\underline{14}$
Net Investment Income Tax $\underline{97}$
Net operating loss $\underline{85}$
Nonresident aliens $\underline{8}, \underline{12}, \underline{15}$

## 0

Offsets 56
Other income 85
Other taxes 98

## P

Parents, divorced or separated 20
Pay taxes electronically 58
Payments 37-102
Penalty
Early withdrawal of savings $\underline{89}$
Estimated tax $\underline{60}$
Others (including late filing and late payment) 81
Penalty on early withdrawal of savings $\underline{89}$
Pensions and annuities 27-30
Premium tax credit 102
Presidential election \$3 check-off 15
Private delivery services $\underline{9}$
Prizes 85
Public debt, gift to reduce the 77

## Q

Qualified business income deduction 33
Qualified dividends 25, 36
Qualified dividends and capital gain tax worksheet 36
Qualified retirement plans, deduction for $\underline{88}$
Qualified tuition program earnings $87, \underline{97}$

## R

Railroad retirement benefits:
Treated as a pension $\underline{27}$
Treated as social security $\underline{30}$
Records, how long to keep 77
Refund 56-58
Refund information 82
Refund offset 56
Refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes $\underline{83}$
Reservists, expenses of $\underline{88}$

Resident aliens $\underline{8}$
Residential energy efficient property credit 101
Retirement plan deduction, self-employed 88
Retirement savings contributions credit 100
Rollovers 26, 30
Roth IRAs 26, $\underline{89}$
Rounding off to whole dollars $\underline{23}$
S
Saver's credit 100
Self-employment tax:
Deduction for part of 88
Separated parents 20
Signing your return 60
Single person 12
Social security and equivalent railroad retirement benefits 30-32
Social security number $\underline{14}, \underline{21}$
Standard deduction or itemized deductions 31-34
State and local income taxes, taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of 83

Statutory employees 25
Student loan interest deduction U
Surviving spouse, qualifying 14
T
Tax and credits $31-98$
Figured by the IRS 33, 41
Other taxes:
Alternative minimum tax $\underline{95}$
IRAs and other tax-favored accounts 97
Lump-sum distributions 30
Recapture 98
Tax computation worksheet 75
Tax Counseling for the Elderly (TCE) 7
Tax help 78
Tax rate schedules 109
Tax table 63-74
Tax Topics 104
Taxpayer Advocate Service (TAS) 4
Third party designee 60
Tip income 95
Tuition program earnings $\underline{87,97}$

Unemployment compensation 85

## V

Volunteer Income Tax Assistance Program (VITA) 1

W
Wages 24
What if you can't pay? 59
What's new $\underline{6}$
When and where should you file? 8
Who must file $9, \underline{10}$
Who should file 8
Winnings, prizes, gambling, and lotteries (other income) 85
Withholding, federal income tax 37,77

## The Taxpayer Bill of Rights

## 1. The Right to Be Informed

Taxpayers have the right to know what they need to do to comply with the tax laws. They are entitled to clear explanations of the laws and IRS procedures in all tax forms, instructions, publications, notices, and correspondence. They have the right to be informed of IRS decisions about their tax accounts and to receive clear explanations of the outcomes.

## 2. The Right to Quality Service

Taxpayers have the right to receive prompt, courteous, and professional assistance in their dealings with the IRS, to be spoken to in a way they can easily understand, to receive clear and easily understandable communications from the IRS, and to speak to a supervisor about inadequate service.

## 3. The Right to Pay No More than the Correct Amount of Tax

Taxpayers have the right to pay only the amount of tax legally due, including interest and penalties, and to have the IRS apply all tax payments properly.

## 4. The Right to Challenge the IRS's Position and Be Heard

Taxpayers have the right to raise objections and provide additional documentation in response to formal IRS actions or proposed actions, to expect that the IRS will consider their timely objections and documentation promptly and fairly, and to receive a response if the IRS does not agree with their position.

## 5. The Right to Appeal an IRS Decision in an Independent Forum

Taxpayers are entitled to a fair and impartial administrative appeal of most IRS decisions, including many penalties, and have the right to receive a written response regarding the IRS Independent Office of Appeals' decision. Taxpayers generally have the right to take their cases to court.

## 6. The Right to Finality

Taxpayers have the right to know the maximum amount of time they have to challenge the IRS's position as well as the maximum amount of time the IRS has to audit a particular tax year or collect a tax debt. Taxpayers have the right to know when the IRS has finished an audit.

## 7. The Right to Privacy

Taxpayers have the right to expect that any IRS inquiry, examination, or enforcement action will comply with the law and be no more intrusive than necessary, and will respect all due process rights, including search and seizure protections, and will provide, where applicable, a collection due process hearing.

## 8. The Right to Confidentiality

Taxpayers have the right to expect that any information they provide to the IRS will not be disclosed unless authorized by the taxpayer or by law. Taxpayers have the right to expect appropriate action will be taken against employees, return preparers, and others who wrongfully use or disclose taxpayer return information.

## 9. The Right to Retain Representation

Taxpayers have the right to retain an authorized representative of their choice to represent them in their dealings with the IRS. Taxpayers have the right to seek assistance from a Low Income Taxpayer Clinic if they cannot afford representation.

## 10. The Right to a Fair and Just Tax System

Taxpayers have the right to expect the tax system to consider facts and circumstances that might affect their underlying liabilities, ability to pay, or ability to provide information timely. Taxpayers have the right to receive assistance from the Taxpayer Advocate Service if they are experiencing financial difficulty or if the IRS has not resolved their tax issues properly and timely through its normal channels.

[^4]Where Do You Mail your return to the address shown
File?
a private delivery service, see Private
Delivery Services under Filing
Requirements, earlier.

Envelopes without enough postage will be returned to you by the post office. Your envelope may need additional postage if it contains more than five pages or is oversized (for example, it is over ${ }^{1 / 4^{\prime \prime}}$ thick). Also include your complete return address.

| IF you live in... | THEN use this address if you: |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Are requesting a refund or are not enclosing a check or money order... | Are enclosing a check or money order... |
| Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee | Department of the Treasury <br> Internal Revenue Service <br> Kansas City, MO 64999-0002 | Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 1214 Charlotte, NC 28201-1214 |
| Alaska, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Kansas, Michigan, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah, Washington, Wyoming | Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Ogden, UT 84201-0002 | Internal Revenue Service <br> P.O. Box 802501 <br> Cincinnati, OH 45280-2501 |
| Arizona, New Mexico | Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Austin, TX 73301-0002 | Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 802501 <br> Cincinnati, OH 45280-2501 |
| Arkansas, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Oklahoma, Rhode Island, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin | Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Kansas City, MO 64999-0002 | Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 931000 <br> Louisville, KY 40293-1000 |
| Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas | Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Austin, TX 73301-0002 | Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 1214 Charlotte, NC 28201-1214 |
| Pennsylvania | Department of the Treasury <br> Internal Revenue Service <br> Kansas City, MO 64999-0002 | Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 802501 <br> Cincinnati, OH 45280-2501 |
| A foreign country, U.S. possession or territory*, or use an APO or FPO address, or file Form 2555 or 4563, or are a dual-status alien | Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Austin, TX 73301-0215 | Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 1303 Charlotte, NC 28201-1303 |

*If you live in American Samoa, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or the Northern Mariana Islands, see Pub. 570.


[^0]:    Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service www.irs.gov

[^1]:    * You can check the boxes for spouse if your filing status is married filing separately and your spouse had no income, isn't filing a return, and can't be claimed as a dependent on another person's return.

[^2]:    Link2Gov Corporation
    888-PAY-1040 ${ }^{\text {TM }}$
    (888-729-1040)
    www.PAY1040.com
    WorldPay US, Inc.
    844-729-8298
    (844-PAY-TAX-8 ${ }^{\mathrm{TM}}$ )
    www.payUSAtax.com

[^3]:    *Detail may not add to total time due to rounding.
    **Dollars rounded to the nearest $\$ 10$.
    ***You are considered a "business" filer if you file one or more of the following with Form 1040 or 1040-SR: Schedule C, E, or F or Form 2106. You are considered a "nonbusiness" filer if you don't file any of those schedules or forms with Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

[^4]:    Learn more at IRS.gov/TaxpayerRights

